BMJ

INDEX

VOLUME 323
JULY TO DECEMBER
2001

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BMJ in volume 323 (2001)

Date of issue		Journal pages
July	7	1-58
	14	59-118
	21	119-174
	28	175-242
August	4	243-292
	11	293-350
	18	351-408
	25	409-462
September	1	463-522
	8	523-582
	15	583-642
	22	643-702
	29	703-760
October	6	761-816
	13	817-876
	20	877-944
	27	945-1012
November	3	1013-1078
	10	1079-1138
	17	1139-1196
	24	1197-1260
December	1	1261-1316
	8	1317-1376
	15	1377-1436
	22-29	1437-1498

July to December 2001 Index; price £5.00

© British Medical Association 2001

INDEX TO VOLUME 323

Entries for editorials, news, papers, general practice, information in practice, clinical review, education and debate, letters, medicopolitical digest and reviews are indicated by the use of symbols (E), (N), (P), (GP), (IP), (C), (ED), (L), (MD) and (R) respectively. Series entries are made for *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*, Drug points, *Evidence based case report*, Fillers, *Lesson of the week*, *Personal view*, *Recent advances*, *Regular review* and the other subject series. Articles in the *Classified Supplement* are also included in this index.

A

Abbasi K
— Childhood obesity (*Website of the week*). **323**:1314 (R)
— Humanitarian aid (*Website of the week*). **323**:758 (R)
— Oral contraceptives (*Website of the week*). **323**:172 (R)
— Progress is slow in narrowing the health research divide. **323**:886 (N)
Abbott J, *See* Tod AM. **323**:214
Abbott S, *See* Gillam S. **323**:89
ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract
— Anorexia, nausea, vomiting, and pain (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— Cancer of the stomach and pancreas (MJ Bowles, IS Benjamin). **323**:1413 (C)
— Dysphagia (W Owen). **323**:850 (C)
— Epidemiology and diagnosis of *Helicobacter pylori* infection (RPH Logan, MM Walker). **323**:920 (C)
— Implications of dyspepsia for the NHS (R Logan, BC Delaney). **323**:675 (C)
— Indigestion: When is it functional? (NJ Talley, *et al*). **323**:1294 (C)
— Indigestion and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (JM Seager, CJ Hawkey). **323**:1236 (C)
— Management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection (A Harris, JJ Misiewicz). **323**:1047 (C)
— Oesophagus: Atypical chest pain and motility disorders (J Bennett). **323**:791 (C)
— Oesophagus: Heartburn (J de Caestecker). **323**:736 (C)
— Pathophysiology of duodenal and gastric ulcer and gastric cancer (J Calam, JH Baron). **323**:980 (C)
— Upper abdominal pain: Gall bladder (CD Johnson). **323**:1170 (C)
— Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage (HJ Dallal, KR Palmer). **323**:1115 (C)
Abdulla AJJ, *See* Ajaj A. **323**:1160
Aberfan mining disaster, Pilgrimage (J Randall) (*Personal view*). **323**:943 (R)
Abinun M, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Abnormalities, Fetal exposure and, adverse birth outcomes in populations living near (P Elliott, *et al*). **323**:363 (P) (correction, 1182), 1365 (L), 1366 (L)
Abortion, induced
— France, court awards compensation for "being born" (A Dorozynski). **323**:1384 (N)
— UK, clinics fail to meet standards (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1088 (N) (correction, 1149)
— US, clinics afraid of new violence (F Charatan). **323**:126 (N)
Abramson IS, *See* Phillips DP. **323**:1443
Accident and emergency departments. *See* Emergency medical services
Accidents, children, Moses baskets, potential health hazard. **323**:1189 (L)
Accidents, traffic. *See* Road traffic accidents
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See also* HIV
— Asia, "state of flux" UN report (R Sharma). **323**:827 (N)
— Brazil, US concedes on cheaper drug production (S Gottlieb). **323**:12 (N)
— China, crisis admitted (T Piafker). **323**:714 (N)
— Developing countries
— — drug price cuts. **323**:809 (L)
— — expert challenges ethical stance on drug trials (B Christie). **323**:531 (N)
— Global health fund: leap of faith? (R Brugha, G Walt). **323**:152 (ED)
— Hepatitis G virus holds out hope (S Gottlieb). **323**:592 (N)
— Mortality, WHO/UN report (A Vass). **323**:1271 (N)
— South Africa
— — campaigners to take health ministry to court (P Sidley). **323**:301 (N)
— — Mbeki orders spending rethink (P Sidley). **323**:650 (N)
— UK
— — condom use reduces new cases (R Sharma). **323**:417 (N)
— — HIV positive health worker wins anonymity injunction (J Seymour). **323**:1207 (N)
— UN timetable (P Sidley). **323**:12 (N)
— US, rate of decline is slowing (D Josefson). **323**:417 (N)
Acromegaly, Husband and wife (AB Atkinson, *et al*) (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Activated protein C, Sepsis treatment (CJ Hinds). **323**:881 (E)
Acupuncture *See also* Alternative medicine
— Adverse events, consultations with doctors and physiotherapists survey (A White, *et al*). **323**:485 (P)
— Neck pain, comparison with conventional massage and "sham" laser acupuncture. **323**:1306 (L), 1307 (L)
— Safety (C Vincent). **323**:467 (E)
— York safety study: prospective survey (H MacPherson, *et al*). **323**:486 (P)
Acute medicine, How best to organise acute hospital services? (R Smith). **323**:245 (E), 1305 (L), 1306 (L)
Acute myocardial infarction. *See* Myocardial infarction
Adak GK, *See* Gillespie IA. **323**:1097
Adams G, *See* Rahi J. **323**:112
Adams S, *See* Coleman T. **323**:435
Addison's disease
— Biochemical diagnosis. **323**:51 (L)
— Deterioration of symptoms after start of thyroid hormone replacement (JS Murray, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:332 (C)
Ades AE, *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
Adhiyaman V, *et al*, Drug points. Hypersensitivity reaction to balsalazide. **323**:489 (P) (correction, 900)
Admission. *See* Patient admission
Adolescence
— Asthma, peer led education programme. **323**:110 (L), 111 (L)
— Bullying and emotional problems? (L Bond, *et al*). **323**:480 (P)
— Condom most popular contraceptive (A Ferriman). **323**:1024 (N)
— Crohn's disease, month of birth and (HT Sørensen, *et al*) (Research pointers). **323**:907 (P)
— Fluticasone propionate
— — dose-response relation in asthma
— — — (S Holt, *et al*). **323**:253 (P)
— — — commentary: systematic review (A Herxheimer). **323**:256 (P)
— Menarche, national guidelines are needed to provide sanitary facilities in primary schools. **323**:398 (L)
— Pregnancy
— — changing patterns (A McLeod). **323**:199 (P)
— — risk of adverse perinatal outcomes associated with first and second births (GCS Smith, JP Pell). **323**:476 (P), 1428 (L)
— Sexually transmitted diseases, hormonal markers of susceptibility (L Brabin). **323**:394 (ED)
— Smoking and watching films showing smoking
— — overview (SA Glantz). **323**:1378 (E)
— — effects (JD Sargent, *et al*). **323**:1394 (P)
— Specialist units in hospitals, bed use survey. **323**:401 (L)
Adoption, Health and social support. **323**:867 (L)
Adshead G
— Forensic psychotherapy (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (6 October 2001)
— *Preventing Violence* (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
Advance directives, More on pre-mortal provision (R Bayliss). **323**:731
Advanced life support, Medical school training: questionnaire survey (PS Phillips, JP Nolan). **323**:22 (P), 935 (L)
Adverse drug reactions
— British hospitals: preliminary retrospective record review. **323**:511 (L)
— Elderly, fifth of hospital deaths (S Gottlieb). **323**:1025 (N)
Afghanistan *See also* Asia
— Doctors divided in their attitude to military strikes (A Ferriman). **323**:884 (N)
— Medact calls for end to military strikes (R Dobson). **323**:823 (N)
— People must not be forgotten. **323**:755 (L)
— US doctors' group opposes war (C Marwick). **323**:1086 (N)
Afnan M, *See* Hammadieh N. **323**:285
Africa *See also* Gambia; Morocco; Sierra Leone; South Africa
— Condoms, evidence from donor agencies and key informants (JD Shelton, B Johnston). **323**:139 (P), 937 (L)
— Drugs, how to donate effectively (JH Day, CBD Lavy) (*Personal view*). **323**:1315 (R)
— Malaria, new strain reported (S Gottlieb). **323**:251 (N)
— Sleeping sickness, fake cows (A Ferriman). **323**:711 (N)
Aged. *See* Elderly
Ageism, NHS, free personal care for some older people in England? **323**:337 (L), 1429 (L)
Agrawal G, *See* Sundar S. **323**:419
Aguillera A, *et al*, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:932 (L)
Ahrens MB, *See* Sargent JD. **323**:1394
Aitman TJ, *Science, medicine, and the future*. DNA microarrays in medical practice. **323**:611 (C)
Ajaj A, *et al*, Should elderly patients be told they have cancer? Questionnaire survey of older people. **323**:1160 (P)
Akle CA, *See* Satyadas T. **323**:522
Al-Araji A, Iraqi doctors appeal for help from doctors in other countries. **323**:53 (L)
Al-Damluji, Salem F, Obituary (S Al-Damluji). **323**:1310
Al-Samarrai, Qahtan Abdul-Rahman, Obituary (GE Phillips). **323**:1132
Al-Shahi R, *et al*, Amount of research interest in rare and common neurological conditions: bibliometric study (Publish and be damned). **323**:1461
Alberti G, *et al*, Open letter: health professions on the aftermath of terrorism. **323**:1004 (L)
Albonico M, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Alcohol drinking
— Centenarian grandfather (AM Clarfield) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1496
— Measure for measure (RE Ferner, J Chambers). **323**:1439 (E)
— Media survey (C Brewer) (*The Press*). **323**:580 (R)
— Suicide prevention and (T Foster). **323**:817 (E)
— Women, survey concerns. **323**:1183 (L)
Alcohol rubs, Hand washing (L Teare, *et al*). **323**:411 (E)
Alder Hey Hospital
— Organ retention scandal
— — consultants look to future. **323**:1064 (L)
— — parents should have absolute rights over child's body after death (B Christie) 323.1270 (N)
— — van Velzen cystic fibrosis paper controversy (J Seymour). **323**:1147 (N)
Alexander M, Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:1304 (L)
Algra A, *See* Kemmeren JM. **323**:131
Ali NY, *et al*, Bad press for doctors: 21 year survey of three national newspapers. **323**:782 (P)
Ali S, *See* Saunders P. **323**:689
Alia G, *See* Weeks A. **323**:694
Allan PS, *See* Apoola A. **323**:1285
Allardyce J, *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
Allison, Andrew, Obituary (AG Allison, L Bryce). **323**:1132
Allwright S, *See* Long J. **323**:1206
Alternative medicine *See also* Acupuncture; Herbal medicine; Traditional medicine
— Afternoon of (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **323**:1011 (R)
— Alphabet soup (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **323**:407 (R)
— Bias is still rife but is diminishing. **323**:1071 (L)
— Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma (S Baron) (*Personal view*). **323**:291 (R)
— *Snake Oil and Other Preoccupations* (Diamond) (*Books*). **323**:288 (R)
Altman DG
— *Systematic reviews in health care*. Systematic reviews of evaluations of prognostic variables. **323**:224 (ED)
— Cates C, Authors should make their data available. **323**:1069 (L)
— Schulz KF, *Statistics Notes*. Concealing treatment allocation in randomised trials. **323**:446 (ED)
— *See* Jüni P. **323**:42
— *See* Newcombe RG. **323**:1184
— *See* Vickers AJ. **323**:1123
Altschuler EL, One of the oldest cases of schizophrenia in Gogol's *Diary of a Madman* (Looking back...). **323**:1475
Alvarez JO, *See* Rahman MM. **323**:314
Alwitry A, Gardner I, Tamoxifen maculopathy (*Minerva*). **323**:944 (R)
Alzheimer's disease
— Brain changes may link with Parkinson's diseases (S Gottlieb). **323**:771 (N)
— Donepezil and, implementation of local health care policy (Y Doyle). **323**:222 (ED), 1127 (L)
— Drugs (JT O'Brien, CG Ballard). **323**:123 (E), 1127 (L), 1128 (L)
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and (S Gottlieb). **323**:1269 (N)
Ambulances. *See under* Emergency medical services
American Medical Association, Chief executive draws criticism (F Charatan). **323**:1268 (N)
Amiodarone, Blue-grey facial pigmentation after (D Maxwell, N Sulke) (*Minerva*). **323**:816 (R)
Amis M
— *Endpiece*
— — *Another* Englishman. **323**:319
— — Friendship. **323**:140
— — Nothing like experience. **323**:162
— — Trouble with life. **323**:105
Amnesty International, Doctors turn away refugees (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:653 (N)
Amos A, *See* Wiltshire S. **323**:203
Anaemia
— Impaired child development and
— — overview (H Saloojee, JM Pettifor). **323**:1377 (E)
— — supplementation and anthelmintic treatment and motor development of preschool children: Zanzibar (RJ Stoltzfus, *et al*). **323**:1389 (P)
Anaesthesia
— Almost 30% of anaesthetic machines in UK do not have anti-hypoxia device. **323**:629 (L)
— Trauma patients who have prehospital tracheal intubation without anaesthesia or muscle relaxants (D Lockey, *et al*). **323**:141 (P), 1070 (L)
Anaesthesiology, Education, alternative "time out" specialties (J Rechner, C Streets) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (11 August 2001)
Analgesics *See also* Pain
— Kidneys and, moderate use presents no harm (D Josefson). **323**:184 (N)
Anatomy, *Anatomy Art: Fascination beneath the Surface* (C Gray) (*Art*). **323**:598 (R)
Anderson BJ, *See* Wolpert HA. **323**:994
Anderson C, *See* Bissell P. **323**:751
Anderson DP, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Anderson J, The François Rabelais School of Medicine (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1456
Anderson, Sir William Ferguson, Obituary (B Williams, J Dall). **323**:637
Andreasen AH, *See* de Fine Olivarius N. **323**:970
Andreasen NC, *Brave New Brain: Conquering Mental Illness in the Era of the Genome* (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
Andrews, Robin John, Obituary (FM Howard). **323**:113
Andrus JP, *et al*, Effects of legislation restricting pack sizes of paracetamol on self poisoning. **323**:634 (L)

Angelakou V, *et al*, Asthma and early childhood infectious disease. **323**:164 (L)
Angina
— Exacerbation associated with latanoprost (M Mitra, *et al*) (Drug points). **323**:783 (P)
— Just in time (J Zorab). **323**:1182
— Updating guidelines on stable angina (T Lancaster, M Moher). **323**:1202 (E)
Angiography, Chest pain in normal coronary anatomy (G Nijher, *et al*). **323**:1319 (E)
Angiotensin converting enzyme inhibitors, Iron supplement may reduce cough (D Spurgeon). **323**:418 (N)
Animal research, Need for model ground. **323**:1252 (L)
Animal vaccines, Ireland, children may have been given (D Payne). **323**:128 (N)
Anionwu EN, Atkin K, *The Politics of Sickle Cell and Thalassaemia* (*Books*). **323**:757 (R)
Ankle, Boy's fracture drawing (R Torrens) (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Anonymous
— Beyond breaking point (*Personal view*). **323**:1137 (R)
— Bullying in medicine (*Personal view*). **323**:1314 (R)
— *Endpiece*. The editing urge. **323**:436
— Medically unexplained symptoms in secondary care. **323**:397 (L)
— Recommendations for suspended doctors must be enacted. **323**:47 (L)
— Violence in the workplace. The nurse's experience. **323**:1362 (ED)
— Why am I crying? (*Personal view*). **323**:1010 (R)
Anonymous reporting, Patient safety improvement (B Runciman, *et al*). **323**:298 (E)
Anorexia nervosa
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— Batteries falsely raised weight measurement (SG Sharma, E Sabine) (*Minerva*). **323**:1138 (R)
Another case of breathlessness. *See* Fillers
Antenatal care, Stillbirths and (S Mayor). **323**:652 (N)
Antenatal detection, HIV, national surveillance and unlinked anonymous survey (S Cliffe, *et al*). **323**:376 (P), 1188 (L), 1369 (L)
Anthrax *See also* Terrorism
— Cellular effects (S Gottlieb). **323**:1022 (N)
— Diagnosis (N Lightfoot, *et al*). **323**:877 (E)
— Prophylactic treatment with antibiotics (CA Hart, NJ Beeching). **323**:1017 (E)
— Tests, Roche (G Yamey) (*The Press*). **323**:1193 (R)
— UK doctors given guidance (L Eaton). **323**:883 (N)
— US
— — ciprofloxacin price cut after generics threat (F Charatan). **323**:1023 (N)
— — deaths (D Josefson). **323**:1022 (N), 1270 (N)
— — deaths (F Charatan). **323**:951 (N)
— — fear spreads as cases increase (D Josefson). **323**:883 (N)
— — and media (F Charatan) (*The Press*). **323**:942 (R)
Antibacterial resistance, Prescribing in English general practice: cross sectional study (P Priest, *et al*). **323**:1037 (PC)
Antibiotic resistance, Richard Wise interview (G Watts). **323**:472 (N) (correction, 487)
Antibiotics
— Anthrax, prophylactic treatment (CA Hart, NJ Beeching). **323**:1017 (E)
— Belgium, use cut by 12% (R Watson). **323**:710 (N)
Anticoagulants
— Atrial fibrillation and: differences between perspectives of doctors and patients
— — (PJ Devereaux, *et al*). **323**:1218 (P)
— — commentary: varied preferences (T Fahey). **323**:1221 (P)
— Herbal medicines and, risky combination (R Dobson). **323**:1270 (N)
— Non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation, long term anticoagulation *vs.* antiplatelet treatment. **323**:233 (L), 234 (L), 235 (L)
— Self management, recommendations for patients undertaking self management (DA Fitzmaurice, *et al*). **323**:985 (ED)
Antidepressants *See also* Depression
— Generic counselling for treatment of major depression in primary care. **323**:282 (L), 283 (L)
— Ischaemic heart disease and: case-control study in primary care (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:666 (PC)
— Smoking may mimic effects of (S Gottlieb). **323**:713 (N)
Antihypertensive drugs *See also* Hypertension
— Insufficient response and poor compliance (R Nüesch, *et al*). **323**:142 (PC) (correction, 900), 1129 (L), 1130 (L)
Antinori, Severino, Media cloning survey (H Barratt, T Jackson) (*The Press*). **323**:406 (R)
Antisocial children
— Financial cost of social exclusion: follow up study (S Scott, *et al*). **323**:191 (P)
— Parenting groups in clinical practice
— — (S Scott). **323**:194 (P)
— — commentary: nipping problems in bud (C Webster-Stratton). **323**:197 (P)
Antiulcer drugs, Australia, volume, trends, and costs (JI Westbrook, *et al*). **323**:1338 (P)
Anxiety
— Medically unexplained symptoms in frequent secondary care attenders. **323**:397 (L)
— Routinely administered questionnaires: systematic review. **323**:167 (L), 168 (L)
Apoola A, *et al*, Access to infertility investigations and treatment in couples infected with HIV: questionnaire survey. **323**:1285 (P)
Appendicitis
— Acute, diagnosis. **323**:50 (L)
— Children, mortality in England and Wales 1963-97 (G Pledger, MD Stringer). **323**:430 (P)
Appleby J
— Will primary care trusts lead to US-style health care? **323**:281 (L)
— *See* Dixon J. **323**:107
Appleby L, Preventing suicides must remain a priority. **323**:808 (L)
Appointments, Information and its effect on non-attendance (KJ Hardy, *et al*) (*Quality improvement report*). **323**:1298 (ED)
Arbyn M, *et al*, European consensus on cancer screening should be applied urgently by health ministers. **323**:396 (L)
Archard L, *See* Sassi F. **323**:762
Architecture. *See* Building design
Argentina, Elderly, health benefits suspended (S Arie). **323**:1206 (N)
Argyropoulos SV, *See* Melichar JK. **323**:451
Arie S
— Argentina suspends health benefits for pensioners. **323**:1206 (N)
— Colombian newspaper delivers free cigarettes. **323**:532 (N)
— Respiratory virus outbreak in Santiago. **323**:249 (N)
Armstrong AC, *et al*, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Cellular immunotherapy for cancer. **323**:1289 (C)
Armstrong B, *et al*, (12), Plight of Afghan people must not be forgotten. **323**:755 (L)
Armstrong PW, *See* McAlister FA. **323**:957
Army, Conscription of children. **323**:517 (L)
Aromatase inhibitors, Inactivators in breast cancer (PE Lønning). **323**:880 (E)
Aronson J
— Diamond is forever (*TV*). **323**:288 (R)
— *When I use a word...* -ize right. **323**:1173
— *When I use a word...* A Christmas quiz. **323**:1497
— *The Words of Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:813 (R)
Aronson R, *Endpiece*. Good Lord, deliver us. **323**:1397
Arroll B, Questionnaires for depression and anxiety. **323**:168 (L)
Arthritis
— Drugs guidelines (H Barratt). **323**:251 (N)
— *JAMA* researchers deny misleading public over drug article (S Gottlieb). **323**:301 (N), 1309 (L)
Artificial limbs, Review (LJ Marks, JW Michael) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:732 (C)
Ascites, Portal hypertension and. **323**:233 (L)
Ashcroft R, Responsibilities of sponsors are limited in premature discontinuation of trials. **323**:53 (L)
Ashworth AJ
— Management of prisoners with HIV infection. **323**:230 (L)
— Kidd A, Take home naloxone for opiate addicts. **323**:935 (L)
Asia *See also* Afghanistan; Bangladesh; China; Hong Kong; India; Iraq; Israel; Japan; Singapore
— Adult origins of coronary disease. **323**:52 (L)
Asia, south-east, Smoking (H Barratt). **323**:359 (N)
Asians, south-eastern, Asthma, influences on hospital admission (C Griffiths, *et al*). **323**:962 (P)
Aspirin, Stroke and, warfarin equally good (S Gottlieb). **323**:1204 (N)
Aspland H, *See* Scott S. **323**:194
Asthma
— Acute (M FitzGerald) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:841 (C)
— Admission, influences in south Asian and white adults (C Griffiths, *et al*). **323**:962 (P)
— Adolescence, peer led education programme. **323**:110 (L), 111 (L)
— Advances (HAM Kerstjens, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1349 (C)
— Chronic (C Cates) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:976 (C)
— Dose-response relation of inhaled fluticasone propionate in adolescents and adults
— — (S Holt, *et al*). **323**:253 (P)
— — commentary: systematic review (A Herxheimer). **323**:256 (P)
— Dysfunctional breathing and, in primary care. **323**:631 (L)
— Guidelines for adults: updating (BC Delaney). **323**:1380 (E)
— Hexamethonium, US institute investigates (D Josefson). **323**:299 (N)
— Oxygen treatment for acute severe asthma (D Inwald, *et al*). **323**:98 (ED), 1069 (L)
— Pressurised metered dose inhalers *vs.* other hand held inhaler devices
— — for delivering β_2 agonist bronchodilators (FSF Ram, *et al*). **323**:901 (P)
— — for delivering corticosteroids (D Brocklebank, *et al*). **323**:896 (P)
— Protective effect of childhood infections. **323**:164 (L)
— US, "crisis" for blacks (JH Tanne). **323**:302 (N)
Aston I, Career advice for doctors with a chronic illness. **323**:575 (L)
AstraZeneca *See also* Drug industry
— Breast cancer, anastrozole surpasses tamoxifen (A Vaja). **323**:1387 (N) (correction, **324**:8)
Astrophysics, Slant on medical career (JO Neher) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (22-29 December 2001)
Asylum seekers. *See* Refugees
Atakan Z, *Marijuana as Medicine?* (*Books*). **323**:171 (R)
Atkinson AB, *et al*, Acromegaly in husband and wife (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Atkinson RL, Nitzke SA, School based programmes on obesity. **323**:1018 (E)
Atrial fibrillation
— Anticoagulation and: differences between perspectives of doctors and patients
— — (PJ Devereaux, *et al*). **323**:1218 (P)
— — commentary: varied preferences (T Fahey). **323**:1221 (P)
— Non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation, long term anticoagulation *vs.* antiplatelet treatment. **323**:233 (L), 234 (L), 235 (L)
Attaran A, *Betrayal of Trust* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
Attendee, *When I use a word...* (A West). **323**:393
Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, *Evidence based paediatrics* (JP Guevara, MT Stein). **323**:1232 (C)
ATTRACT project, Evaluation. **323**:167 (L)
Audit Commission *See also* Medical audit
— *Accident & Emergency Acute Hospital Portfolio* (M Hunter). **323**:953 (N)
— Councils must start work on new NHS scrutiny role (A Vass). **323**:1024 (N)
Augood C, *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
Auld, Bruce, Obituary (J Auld). **323**:456
Austin D, Equity in the new NHS. **323**:1127 (L)
Australia
— Antiulcer drugs: volume, trends, and costs (JI Westbrook, *et al*). **323**:1338 (P)
— Drug centre converted from takeaway shop (A Byrne). **323**:532 (N)
— Drug industry, sponsored journalism award shocks media (M Sweet) (*The Press*). **323**:1258 (R)
— Euthanasia, surgeons in New South Wales (C Zinn). **323**:1268 (N) (correction, **324**:259)
— Health service ranked as most violent industry (C Zinn). **323**:1386 (N)
— Moving between Britain and (J Brownscombe) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (13 October 2001)
— Nursing homes, older people: *Regulating nursing homes* (J Braithwaite). **323**:443 (ED)
— Refugees, health concerns (N Swan). **323**:529 (N)
— Smoking, Philip Morris course flops (S Chapman). **323**:1206 (N)
Authorship
— Initial letter of surname and order of (R Chambers, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1460
— More questions than answers (AS David) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1462
Autism, Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine and, incidence recorded by GPs. **323**:163 (L), 164 (L), 633 (L)
Autonomic cardiovascular rhythms, Rosary prayer and yoga mantras: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
Autopsy. *See* Postmortems
Auvache VL, *See* Ali NY. **323**:782
Avon Longitudinal Study of Parents and Children Study Team, *See* Evans J. **323**:257
Azuara-Blanco A, *See* Bateman DN. **323**:1401

B

Baby Friendly Hospital Initiative, Breast feeding rates and training for (A Cattaneo, *et al*). **323**:1358 (ED)
Bacaltchuk J, *See* Hay PJ. **323**:33
Bachmann LM, *See* ter Riet G. **323**:1188
Baclofen, Neonatal convulsions after withdrawal (BDM Ratnayaka, *et al*) (Drug points). **323**:85 (P)
Bacon L, *See* Bissell P. **323**:751
Bacterial meningitis
— Infants
— — overview: legacy (K Grimwood). **323**:523 (E)
— — follow up at age 5 years (H Bedford, *et al*). **323**:533 (P)
— Need for sensitive imaging (ED Carrol, *et al*). **323**:501 (C)
Bacteriotherapy, Time has come (P Huovinen). **323**:353 (E), 1128 (L)
Bad news *See also* Communication
— Breaking (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **323**:521 (R)
Badrinath P, Systematic reviews and Cochrane Collaboration. **323**:755 (L)
Baerheim A, Empirical treatment of uncomplicated cystitis. **323**:1197 (E)
Bagley C, Postpsychiatry. **323**:449 (L)
Bahr R, *Recent advances*. Sports medicine. **323**:328 (C)
Bahrami J, The lost video (*Personal view*). **323**:581 (R)
Bailey JE, *See* Mirvis DM. **323**:619
Bain M, *See* Bateman DN. **323**:1401
Baker A, *Crossing the Quality Chasm* (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
Baker P, The international men's health movement. **323**:1014 (E)
Baldi P, *The Shattered Self: The End of Natural Evolution* (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Balit C, *See* Isbister G. **323**:633
Ballard C, *et al*, Quality of care in private sector and NHS facilities for people with dementia: cross sectional survey. **323**:426 (P), 1427 (L), 1428 (L)
Ballard CG, *See* O'Brien JT. **323**:123
Balsalazide, Hypersensitivity (V Adhiyaman, *et al*) (Drug points). **323**:489 (P) (correction, 900)
Baltzan M, *See* Edwardes M. **323**:163
Bamford JM, *See* Fortnum HM. **323**:536
Banatvala N, Scott I, Working overseas: from individual to organisational strategy (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (29 September 2001)
Bancroft A, *See* Wiltshire S. **323**:203
Bandages, Toe ulceration (CLH Chan, *et al*). **323**:1099 (P)
Bandinelli G, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Banerjee A, *et al*, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:930 (L)
Banerjee AK
— *Knowledge and Practice in English Medicine 1550-1680* (*Books*). **323**:348 (R)
— *"To Improve the Evidence of Medicine"* (*Books*). **323**:348 (R)
Bangladesh *See also* Asia
— Simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation (MM Rahman, *et al*). **323**:314 (P)
Banks I, No man's land: men, illness, and the NHS. **323**:1058 (ED)
Banks-Smith J, *See* Gillam S. **323**:89
Baqui AH, *See* Rahman MM. **323**:314
Barach P, Moss F, Delivering safe health care. **323**:585 (E)
Barbour JVR, Racism in medicine. **323**:1126 (L)
Bardhan KD, Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:1304 (L)
Bardram L, *See* Grantcharov TP. **323**:1222
Barker C, *See* Osmond C. **323**:573
Barker DJP, *et al*, Size at birth and resilience to effects of poor living conditions in adult life: longitudinal study. **323**:1273 (P)
Barkworth, Frederic Basil Stileman, Obituary (I Brown, J Surtees). **323**:577
Barlow P, *See* Aguillera A. **323**:932
Barnard, Christiaan Neethling
— First heart transplants and impact on concepts of death (R Hoffenberg) (Looking back...). **323**:1478 (correction, **324**:465)
— Obituary (T Treasure). **323**:696
Barnes PM, *et al*, Unnecessary school absence after minor injury: case-control study. **323**:1034 (P)
Barnett D, Riluzole for motor neurone disease. **323**:573 (L)
Barnett HJM, *See* Kennedy J. **323**:937
Barnish G, *See* Molyneux DH. **323**:571
Baron JH
— *Endpiece*. Pleasures. **323**:85
— *A memorable dinner companion*. Doctors' honours. **323**:787
— *See* Calam J. **323**:980
Baron S
— *Integrated Cancer Care* (*Books*). **323**:1432 (R)
— Living on the edge (*Personal view*). **323**:291 (R)
Barr W, Physical health of people with severe mental illness. **323**:231 (L)
Barraclough J, *ed*, *Integrated Cancer Care: Holistic, Complementary and Creative Approaches* (*Books*). **323**:1432 (R)
Barraclough K
— An afternoon of alternative medicine (*Soundings*). **323**:1011 (R)
— Betrayal in blue pinstripe? (*Soundings*). **323**:291 (R)
— Holiday doppelganger (*Soundings*). **323**:641 (R)
— I and *i* (*Soundings*). **323**:1375 (R)
Barratt H
— The health of the excluded (*Website of the week*). **323**:240 (R)
— MMR vaccine row raises questions of clinical freedom. **323**:300 (N)
— New guidelines issued for arthritis drugs. **323**:251 (N)
— Preventing violence (*Website of the week*). **323**:290 (R)
— Scottish GPs to be sent discussion packs on MMR vaccine. **323**:532 (N)
— Smoking in Asian communities. **323**:359 (N)
— Virtual universities (*Website of the week*). **323**:580 (R)
— *Ward Ethics* (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
— Jackson T, Scions made simple (*The Press*). **323**:406 (R)
Barrett S, *See* Coleman T. **323**:435
Barry J, *See* Long J. **323**:1209

Barry MJ, Roehrborn CG, "Extracts from "Clinical Evidence". Benign prostatic hyperplasia. 323:1042 (C)
Barry, Richard Garrett George, Obituary (NV O'Donohoe). 323:938
Bartels M, *See* Boomsma DI. 323:1426
Barter M, *See* Wild S. 323:400
Barth JH
— *See* Ismail AAA. 323:705
— *See* Sahota P. 323:1027
Bartholomew C, Prices of CD4 assays and viral load tests must be reduced for developing countries. 323:809 (L)
Bartholomew R, *See* Wessely S. 323:878
Bartlett C, *See* Egger M. 323:1253
Bartolo R, *See* Smith D. 323:865
Barton S, Using clinical evidence. 323:166 (L)
Bass C, *See* Nijher G. 323:1319
Bass D
— Doctors must learn to let others treat them and their families. 323:47 (L)
— Duodenal haematoma occurs in children with bicycle injuries. 323:754 (L)
Bassindale S, *See* Sheikh S. 323:149
Bastian H, What are the effects of the fifth revision of the Declaration of Helsinki? Gains and losses for rights of consumer and research participants. 323:1419 (ED)
Bateman DN, *et al*, The impact of new drugs on management of glaucoma in Scotland: observational study. 323:1401 (P)
Bateman RM, Sawyer RN, Neurological symptoms in diver (*Minerva*). 323:242 (R)
Bates AW, *See* Scheimberg I. 323:1426
Bates C, Study shows that smoking costs 13 times more than it saves. 323:1003 (L)
Bates F, *See* Hassell K. 323:146
Battegay E
— *et al*, Antihypertensive treatment and compliance. 323:1130 (L)
— *See* Nüesch R. 323:142
Battle M, *et al*, Lactulose may help prevent urinary tract infections. 323:936 (L)
Bauchner H, Sharfstein J, Failure to report ethical approval in child health research: review of published papers. 323:318 (P)
Baxby K, Prostatic symptoms. 323:750 (L)
Baxter International, Processing fluid identified as possible cause of deaths (A Ferriman). 323:1088 (N)
Bayer *See also* Drug industry
— Cholesterol lowering drug
— — fine (A Tuffs). 323:415 (N)
— — withdrawn (F Charatan). 323:359 (N)
— Ciprofloxacin price cut after US generics threat (F Charatan). 323:1023 (N)
Bayliss R, More on pre-mortal provision. 323:731
Beach ML, *See* Sargent JD. 323:1394
Beare N, Cataract surgery in very elderly patients. 323:455 (L)
Beasley R, *See* Holt S. 323:253
Beattie, William Martin, Obituary (JE Morgan). 323:1256
Beck-Nielson H, *See* de Fine Olivarius N. 323:970
Bed occupancy *See also* National Health Service; Waiting lists
— Adolescent specialist units in hospitals, UK survey. 323:401 (L)
Bedford H
— *et al*, Meningitis in infancy in England and Wales: follow up at age 5 years. 323:533 (P)
— *See* Elliman D. 323:869
Bedford Hospital, Mortuary service controversy. 323:398 (L)
Beecham L
— BMA remains concerned about GMC structure. 323:69 (N)
— BMA supports GPs' quest for new contract. 323:70 (N)
— Labour's time is "running out" over NHS, BMA leader warns. 323:8 (N)
— Revalidation proposals will waste time. 323:70 (N)
Beeching NJ, *See* Hart CA. 323:1017
Beevers DG, *See* O'Brien E. 323:806
Begg MD, *See* Matte TD. 323:310
Behaviour disorders, Financial cost of social exclusion: follow up study (S Scott, *et al*). 323:191 (P)
Belgium *See also* Europe
— Antibiotic use cut by 12% (R Watson). 323:710 (N)
— Euthanasia, decriminalisation (R Watson). 323:1024 (N)
Belin T, *See* Cheng E. 323:968
Bell, Malcolm MacDonald, Obituary (F Stallerbrass). 323:1005
Bell MDD, Withdrawing life sustaining treatment and euthanasia debate. 323:1249 (L)
Bellow S, *Endpiece*. Death. 323:665
Bell's phenomenon, Pathognomonic sign? 323:935 (L)
Benatar SR, *See* Singer PA. 323:284
Bender S, *Endpiece*. Be on your guard. 323:336
Bengoa R, *See* Epping-Jordan J. 323:947
Benign intracranial hypertension, Nasal fluticasone propionate. 323:694 (L)
Benign prostatic hyperplasia, Evidence (MJ Barry, CG Roehrborn) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). 323:1042 (C)
Benign prostatic hypertrophy, Interactive multimedia aid on decision making in primary health care (E Murray, *et al*). 323:490 (PC)
Benjamin IS, *See* Bowles MJ. 323:1413
Bennett J, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Oesophagus: Atypical chest pain and motility disorders. 323:791 (C)
Bennett P, *See* Lawrence JM. 323:548
Bennett S, Smart cards update (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (8 September 2001)
Bennett-Jones D, *A memorable patient*. Effective communication. 323:837
Benzodiazepines, Hip fractures in elderly and. 323:112 (L), 752 (L)
Bereavement, Mothers, child killers can show intense grief (Z Kmietowicz). 323:1269 (N)
Beresford N, *See* Tuffnell DJ. 323:933
Berger A
— Girl power (*Personal view*). 323:1077 (R)
— How does it work? Oscillatory blood pressure monitoring devices. 323:919 (C)
Berger M, Screening for type 2 diabetes. 323:454 (L)
Bernard, Christina (née Russell), Obituary (G Russell, RS Gordon). 323:1256
Bernardi L, *et al*, Effect of rosary prayer and yoga mantras on autonomic cardiovascular rhythms: comparative study (Beyond science?). 323:1446
Berquó E, *See* Potter JE. 323:1155
Berry, David Gershon, Obituary (EM Berry). 323:456
Berry EM, Drugs are not best for obesity. 323:576 (L)
Berry J, Career advice for doctors with a chronic illness. 323:575 (L)
Berry P, *From Detached Concern to Empathy* (*Books*). 323:1373 (R)
Bertele' V, *See* Garattini S. 323:341
Berthier F, *See* Boulay F. 323:601
Berwick D, *et al*, Refining and implementing the Tavistock principles for everybody in health care. 323:616 (ED)
Beski S, *See* Ghaem-Maghami S. 323:165
β_2 agonist bronchodilators, Pressurised metered dose inhalers *v.* other hand held inhaler devices in asthma (FSF Ram, *et al*). 323:901 (P)
Betrán AP, *et al*, Ecological study of effect of breast feeding on infant mortality in Latin America. 323:303 (P) (correction, 1182), 1188 (L)
Bewley S, *See* Shennan A. 323:244
Bhalla P, *et al*, An inexpensive and edible aid for the diagnosis of puberty in the male: multispecies evaluation of an alternative orchidometer (...and thinking ahead). 323:1486
Bhandari S
— Eris J, Drug points. Premature osteonecrosis and sirolimus treatment in renal transplantation. 323:665 (P)
— *See* Dedi R. 323:386
— *See* Peel RK. 323:516
Bharani A, Kumar H, Drug points. Diabetes insipidus induced by ofloxacin. 323:547 (P)
Bhopal R, Racism in medicine. 323:1127 (L)
Bhugra D, *et al*, *Psychiatry in Multicultural Britain* (*Bookcase*). 323:56 (R)
Bias *See also* Statistics
— Meta-analysis, investigation and dealing with: *Systematic review in health care* (JAC Sterne, *et al*). 323:101 (ED)
Bibliometrics, Research interest in rare and common neurological conditions: (R Al-Shahi, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). 323:1462
Bickford, Bertram John, Obituary (C Herbert). 323:344
Bicycling, Handlebar injuries in children, delayed presentation. 323:754 (L)
Biegler P, Withdrawing life sustaining treatment and euthanasia debate. 323:1248 (L)
Bigby, Mary Ardelice Murray, Obituary (K Ball). 323:811
Biggs, Rosemary, Obituary (C Rizza). 323:871
Bihari DJ, *See* O'Leary MJ. 323:630
Bijl, Willem, Privy Council reverses GMC decision (C Dyer). 323:824 (N)
Bindman AB, *See* Majeed A. 323:604, 607
Bingham S, *See* Titan SMO. 323:1286
Bingley PJ, *See* Gale EAM. 323:997
Biochemistry, Wrong results (AAA Ismail, JH Barth). 323:705 (E)
Biological warfare
— Doctors asked to condemn development (Z Kmietowicz). 323:768 (N)
— *Germs: Biological Weapons and America's Secret War* (Miller, *et al*) (*Books*). 323:1135 (R)
— Mass hysteria is seen as main threat (A Moscrop). 323:1023 (N)
— Psychological implications of chemical and biological weapons (S Wessely, *et al*). 323:878 (E)
BioMed Central, Free internet access to medical literature (T Delamothe). 323:1120 (ED)
Bion J, Mortality after discharge from intensive care. 323:630 (L)
Bioterrorism
— Appropriate responses to threats (N Lightfoot, *et al*). 323:877 (E)
— Europe, urgent focus needed (R Watson). 323:1086 (N)
— India, threat (R Sharma). 323:714 (N)
— On internet (T Jackson) (*Website of the week*). 323:942 (R)
— US, fear spreads as anthrax cases increase (D Josefson). 323:883 (N)
Birch, James William, Obituary (A El-Sobky, K El-Sobky). 323:456
Bird SM
— Monitoring clinical trials. 323:1424 (L)
— Prevalence of antibodies to hepatitis B, hepatitis C, and HIV and risk factors in entrants to Irish prisons: a national cross sectional survey. Commentary: efficient research gives direction on prisoners' and the wider public health—except in England and Wales. 323:1212 (P)
— Brown AJL, Criminalisation of HIV transmission: implications for public health in Scotland. 323:1174 (ED)
Birmingham Mental Health NHS Trust, Criticised (C Hicks). 323:249 (N) (correction, 684)
Birth defects, France, court awards compensation for "being born" (A Dorozynski). 323:1384 (N)
Birth factors
— Crohn's disease in childhood and adolescence (HT Sørensen, *et al*) (Research pointers). 323:907 (P)
— Infant and early neonatal mortality and timing of birth 1973-95: Sweden (ZC Luo, J Karlberg). 323:1327 (P)
— Maternal and paternal age at delivery, birth order and risk of childhood onset type 1 diabetes (LC Stene, *et al*). 323:369 (P)
Birth weight
— Resilience to effects of poor living conditions in adult life (DJP Barker, *et al*). 323:1273 (P)
— Variation within normal range and within sibships on IQ at age 7 years: cohort study (TD Matte, *et al*). 323:310 (P) (correction, 684), 1426 (L)
Bissell P, *et al*, Community pharmacy supply of emergency contraception. 323:751 (L)
Bitsori M, *See* Angelakou V. 323:164
Björck-Linné A, *See* Merlo J. 323:427
Black M, Developing a healthy CV (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (14 July 2001)
Black N
— Evidence based policy: proceed with care. 323:275 (ED), 1187 (L)
— *See* Padkin A. 323:923
Blackburne, John Robert (Robin), Obituary (JR Blackburne). 323:518
Blacklay A, *See* Wallace WHB. 323:271
Blackman NJ-M, Systematic reviews of evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests. 323:1188 (L)
Blackwood G, Take home naloxone for opiate addicts. 323:934 (L)
Blaiklock, Thomas Snowdon, Obituary (C Blaiklock). 323:1430
Blair M
— *See* Elkan R. 323:719
— *See* Field D. 323:1276
Blaive B, *See* Boulay F. 323:601
Blame, Beyond blame culture? *Endpiece* (J Stewart). 323:745
Blankenstein AH, *See* Schilte AF. 323:86
Blomley DJ, Essoins and EOKA. 323:1357
Blood, Exhibition of images over 2000 years (A Ferriman). 323:1206 (N)
Blood donors
— India, relies too heavily on screening (R Sharma). 323:1024 (N)
— Ireland, shortage with new ban (D Payne). 323:469 (N)
— US, worried as restrictions tighten (D Josefson). 323:469 (N)
Blood gas analysis
— Intensive care, linking guideline to regular feedback to increase appropriate requests for clinical tests (P Merlani, *et al*). 323:620 (ED) (correction, 993)
— Umbilical cord, questionnaire study of practice in UK (J Waugh, *et al*). 323:727 (P)
Blood pressure *See also* Hypertension
— Cardiovascular diseases death prediction in adults with (SJ Pocock, *et al*). 323:75 (P), 999 (L), 1000 (L)
— *Helicobacter pylori* infection: community based cross sectional study (R Harvey, *et al*). 323:264 (P)
— Measurement. 323:805 (L), 806 (L)
— — peripheral vascular disease. 323:399 (L)
— — recommendations of European Society of Hypertension. 323:398 (L)
— Potassium, beneficial effects (FJ He, GA MacGregor) (*Fortnightly review*). 323:497 (C)
Blood pressure monitors, Mercury sphygmomanometer replacement. 323:689 (L)
Blood transfusion, Safety, and formal education programme (P Clark, *et al*) (*Quality improvement report*). 323:1118 (ED)
Bloodstream infections, Remote retroactive intercessory prayer and (L Leibovici) (Beyond science?). 323:1450
Bloom A, *Endpiece*. Learning to die. 323:422
Bloom BS, Daily regimen and compliance with treatment. 323:647 (E)
Blue L, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of specialist nurse intervention in heart failure. 323:715 (P)
Blues, Roy Gibb, Obituary (AJL Davidson). 323:938
Boath E, *See* Chambers R. 323:1460
Boddy G, *See* Guthrie E. 323:135
Bodkin C, *See* Ejidokun O. 323:1308
Body dysmorphic disorder, Men (KA Phillips, DJ Castle). 323:1015 (E)
Body mass index, Fetal growth and: from birth to early adulthood in 1958 British cohort (TJ Parsons, *et al*). 323:1331 (P)
Boissel J-P, *See* Pocock SJ. 323:75
Bombardier C, *See* Guzmán J. 323:1251
Bond L, *et al*, Does bullying cause emotional problems? A prospective study of young teenagers. 323:480 (P)
Bone densitometry, Not good predictor of hip fracture (TJ Wilkin, *et al*) (*For and against*). 323:795 (ED)
Bone marrow transplantation, Cytogenetic results after successful transplantation. 323:285 (L), 1185 (L)
Bonell C, Strange V, Reducing sexually transmitted infections among gay men. 323:868 (L)
Bongaarts J, *et al*, *eds*, *Beyond Six Billion: Forecasting the World's Population* (*Books*). 323:1193 (R)
Books
— *Endpiece* (F Kafka). 323:38
— In praise of (R Wentz) (*Personal view*). 323:1435 (R)
Boomsma DI, *et al*, Genetics mediate relation of birth weight to childhood IQ. 323:1426 (L)
Booth I, *See* Wharton B. 323:1198
Borriello P, *See* Nicoll A. 323:1321
Boruch R, *See* Davies P. 323:294
Bosch X
— Baxter withdraws dialyser after 12 patients die. 323:529 (N)
— Spain opts to fuel health funds with petrol tax. 323:1271 (N)
Boshier A, *et al*, Cardiovascular events in users of sildenafil. 323:51 (L)
Bottoms G, *Angelhead: My Brother's Descent into Madness* (*Books*). 323:940 (R)
Botulinum toxin type A, Bilateral primary axillary hyperhidrosis (M Naumann, *et al*). 323:596 (P)
Boulay F, *et al*, Seasonal variations in hospital admission for deep vein thrombosis and pulmonary embolism: analysis of discharge data. 323:601 (P)
Boulos G, Written information for treating minor illness. 323:517 (L)
Boutitie F, *See* Pocock SJ. 323:75
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy
— Japan, first case (J Lamar). 323:713 (N)
— Scientists mistakenly study bovine instead of sheep tissue (M Gould). 323:954 (N)
Bowel cancers. *See* Gastrointestinal cancers
Bowles MJ, Benjamin IS, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Cancer of the stomach and pancreas. 323:1413 (C)
Bowman BA, *See* Narayan KMV. 323:63
Bowman C, Stokes G, Quality of care for people with dementia. 323:1428 (L)
Boxall E, Kurtz J, National Blood Service can provide useful data for antenatal detection of HIV. 323:1369 (L)
Boyd K, *See* Gillon R. 323:64
Boyd PA, Chamberlain PF, Risk of adverse birth outcomes near landfill sites. 323:1366 (L)
Boydell J, *et al*, Incidence of schizophrenia in ethnic minorities in London: ecological study into interactions with environment. 323:1336 (P)
Boyle RJ, Savulescu J, Ethics of using preimplantation genetic diagnosis to select a stem cell donor for an existing person. 323:1240 (ED)
Boynton PM, Violence towards female prostitutes. 323:230 (L)
Boysen G, *See* Godtfredsen J. 323:234
Brabin L, Hormonal markers of susceptibility to sexually transmitted infections: are we taking them seriously? 323:394 (ED)
Bracken P
— Thomas P, Postpsychiatry. 323:452 (L)
— *See* Thomas P. 323:1434
Bradford, Primary health care group (N Small, S Proctor). 323:1161 (PC)
Bradley CP, *See* Jones MI. 323:378
Bradley F, *See* Long J. 323:1209
Bradley T, *See* Thompson WT. 323:728
Brain, Changes may link Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases (S Gottlieb). 323:771 (N)
Brain, Anthony Thomas, Obituary (N Jones). 323:811
Braithwaite J, *Regulating nursing homes*. The challenge of regulating care for older people in Australia. 323:443 (ED)
Brand H, *See* MacLehose L. 323:861
Brandreth G, *Endpiece*. Dubious honour. 323:268
Braunholtz D, *See* Lilford RJ. 323:441
Braveman P, *et al*, World Health Report 2000: how it removes equity from the agenda for public health monitoring and policy. 323:678 (ED)
Brazil
— AIDS, US concedes on cheaper drug production (S Gottlieb). 323:12 (N)

— Caesarean section, public and private patients (JE Potter, *et al*). **323**:1155 (P)
— Social factors associated with child mental health (B Fleitlich, R Goodman). **323**:599 (P)
Breast cancers
— Anastrozole surpasses tamoxifen claim (A Vass). **323**:1387 (N) (correction, **324**:8)
— Aromatase inhibitors and inactivators (PE Lønning). **323**:880 (E)
— *The Breast Cancer Wars: Hope, Fear, and the Pursuit of a Cure in Twentieth-Century America* (Lerner) (*Books*). **323**:115 (R)
— Europe, MEPs protest at patents (R Watson). **323**:888 (N)
— France, challenges patent for genetic screening (A Dorozynski). **323**:589 (N)
— Hormone replacement therapy risk (JM Dixon). **323**:1381 (E)
— Lifestyle, hormones, and risk of. **323**:1002 (L)
— Psychosocial aspects, effect of sex and gender (A Kiss, S Meryn). **323**:1055 (ED)
— Screening
— — reduces mortality. **323**:693 (L)
— — report contradicts Cochrane findings (A Moscrop). **323**:1088 (N)
— — risk in women who attend NHS programme (AG Threlfall, CBJ Woodman). **323**:140 (P)
— — scientists' "subjectivity" (S Mayor). **323**:956 (N), 1131 (L)
— Self examination may do more harm than good (D Spurgeon). **323**:11 (N)
— Tamoxifen, later tumours are more aggressive (S Gottlieb). **323**:68 (N)
Breast feeding
— Baby Friendly Hospital Initiative training and rates of (A Cattaneo, *et al*). **323**:1358 (ED)
— Duration, arterial distensibility in early adult life. **323**:689 (L), 690 (L), 691 (L), 692 (L), 693 (L)
— Latin America, ecological study of effect on infant mortality (AP Betrán, *et al*). **323**:303 (P) (correction, 1182), 1188 (L)
Breast feeding Research and Training Working Group, *See* Cattaneo A. **323**:1358
Breast implants, Europe, rules tightened (R Watson). **323**:1207 (N)
Breathing
— Dysfunctional breathing and asthma, in primary care. **323**:631 (L)
— Rosary prayer and yoga mantras: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
Breathlessness, Another case. *Endpiece* (A Inwald). **323**:221
Breech delivery, How to manage term deliveries (A Shennan, S Bewley). **323**:244 (E)
Breeze E, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Brennan, John, Breast clinic director accused of bullying and incompetence (O Dyer). **323**:709 (N)
Bresnahan M, *See* Matte TD. **323**:310
Brewer C, Alcohol: the media are in denial (*The Press*). **323**:580 (R)
Brewin, Thurstan, Obituary (G Rees). **323**:344
Brewster D, *Mosquito* (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
Brewster HA, Two smokers and evidence based medicine. **323**:569
Bridge P, *See* Higgins J. **323**:781
Bridger, Elizabeth Jane, Obituary (CJ Cutting, *et al*). **323**:871
Brief psychotherapy
— Deliberate self poisoning
— — (E Guthrie, *et al*). **323**:135 (P)
— — commentary: another kind of talk? (GC Patton). **323**:138 (P)
Briffa N, Surgeons' attitudes to intraoperative death. **323**:341 (L)
Briggs D, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Brindle PM, *See* Lampe FC. **323**:396
Bristol Royal Infirmary
— Neonatal heart operations case: inquiry report
— — overview (R Smith). **323**:179 (E), 1064 (L), 1065 (L)
— — summary (C Dyer). **323**:181 (E)
— — individuals (C Dyer). **323**:182 (N)
— — interview with Ian Kennedy (C Dyer). **323**:183 (N)
— — mortality twice that at other centres (S Mayor). **323**:125 (N)
— — open letter to chief medical officer. **323**:280 (L), 1130 (L)
— — press survey (NW Goodman). **323**:238 (R)
British American Tobacco, Social responsibility report (B Burton). **323**:1089 (N)
British Cardiac Society, *et al*, Joint British recommendations on prevention of coronary heart disease in clinical practice: summary **320**:705 (ED) (correction, **323**:780)
British Medical Association
— *Asylum Seekers and Health* (A Moscrop). **323**:952 (N)
— Council election 2002-2004: **323**:987 (opposite). **323**:1337 (opposite)
— GMC revalidation proposals attacked (A Moscrop). **323**:888 (N)
— GMC structure concerns (L Beecham). **323**:69 (N)
— GP survey, quarter want to quit (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:887 (N)
— GPs' new contract support (L Beecham). **323**:70 (N)
— Labour Party's time is "running out" (L Beecham). **323**:8 (N)
— Medical Book Competition: winners. **323**:1178 (opposite, clinical research)
— *National Survey of GP Opinion* (J Smith, *et al*). **323**:1262 (E)
British Medical Association, Annual Representative Meeting, 2001
— BMA remains concerned about GMC structure (L Beecham). **323**:69 (N)
— President warns doctors not to take public esteem for granted (R Smith). **323**:70 (N)
— Revalidation proposals will waste time (L Beecham). **323**:70 (N)
British Medical Journal
— Christmas revue (R Smith). **323**:124 (E), 1183 (opposite)
— Neurodegenerative disorders theme issue (R Kale). **323**:879 (E)
— Obituaries: passing out parade (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **323**:1315 (R)
— Randomised controlled trials, different? **323**:1253 (L)
— Revue. **323**:977 (opposite, clinical research)
— Theme issues, reasons for choosing (T Delamothe). **323**:766 (E)
British Society of Haematology Task Force for Haemostasis and Thrombosis, *See* Fitzmaurice DA. **323**:985
British Thoracic Society, Guidelines (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
Brocklebank D
— *et al*, Systematic review of clinical effectiveness of pressurised metered dose inhalers versus other hand held inhaler devices for delivering corticosteroids in asthma. **323**:896 (P)
— *See* Ram FSF. **323**:901
Brooks R, *See* Webb E. **323**:210
Broughton R, National screening programme for diabetic retinopathy. **323**:999 (L)
Brown AJL, *See* Bird SM. **323**:1174
Brown H, (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R), 460 (R), 639 (R), 1075 (R), 1313 (R)
Brown JM, *See* Stead ML. **323**:836
Brown P, Effective treatments for mental illness not being used, WHO says. **323**:769 (N)
Brown PJB, Electronic patient records in general practice. **323**:1184 (L)
Brownell BF, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Browning G, *See* Mason J. **323**:1096
Brownjohn AM, *See* Dedi R. **323**:386
Brownscombe J, Moving between Australia and Britain (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (13 October 2001)
Brugha R
— Walt G, A global health fund: a leap of faith? **323**:152 (ED)
— *See* Zwi AB. **323**:463
Brummell K, *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Brundtland GH, The People's Health Assembly. **323**:109 (L)
Brunner E, McCarthy N, Adult obesity depends on genes and environment. **323**:52 (L)
Brunner HR, *See* Burnier M. **323**:1129
Bryant TN, *See* Newcombe RG. **323**:1184
Buchan AM, *See* Kennedy J. **323**:937
Budget setting
— Risk adjustment in primary care
— — advantages, disadvantages, practicalities (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:607 (PC)
— — how it works (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:604 (PC)
Bugaighis, Abdulla Mohamed, Obituary (A Bugaighis). **323**:696
Building design, Doctors' surgery shortlisted for Stirling prize (A Ferriman). **323**:768 (N)
Bulimia nervosa, Evidence (PJ Hay, J Bacaltchuk) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:33 (C)
Bull M, *A medical mishap*. A poor historian. **323**:1339
Bullying
— In medicine (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **323**:1314 (R)
— On internet (C Martyn) (*Website of the week*). **323**:520 (R)
— Teenagers, and emotional problems? (L Bond, *et al*). **323**:480 (P)
Bulpitt CJ, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Bunker J, *Presidential Disability* (*Books*). **323**:1134 (R)
Bupropion, New treatment for addiction. **323**:402 (L)
Burnand KG, *See* Chan CLH. **323**:1099
Burnet N, *See* Thomas S. **323**:864
Burnier M, Brunner HR, Antihypertensive treatment and compliance. **323**:1129 (L)
Burns A, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Burns C, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Burns H, *See* Irvine H. **323**:1365
Burridge, Peter Michael, Obituary (JK Orton). **323**:403
Burton B
— Selling drugs—with a little help from a journalist (*The Press*). **323**:1258 (R)
— Tobacco company prepares its first social responsibility report. **323**:1089 (N)
Burton DJC, *et al*, Cement adherence to posterolateral wall of bladder after hip replacement (*Minerva*). **323**:1078 (R)
Burton JL, Getting consent for necropsies. **323**:1426 (L)
Bushby K, *et al*, Social deprivation in Duchenne muscular dystrophy: population based study. **323**:1035 (P)
Buss P, Healthcare professionals must be perceived as caring. **323**:869 (L)
Butcher C, *See* Kent SE. **323**:400
Butcher MA, *See* Ramsey JD. **323**:603
Butler N, *See* Heussler H. **323**:633
Butler R, *See* Warner J. **323**:1127
Buzzetti R, *See* Cattaneo A. **323**:1358
Byard RW, Kraus HF, *eds*, *Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: Problems, Progress and Possibilities* (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
Byrne A
— Opioids in chronic non-malignant pain. **323**:572 (L)
— Reducing deaths among drug misusers. **323**:513 (L)
— Takeaway shop converts to drug centre. **323**:532 (N)
Byrne M, *See* Mulvany F. **323**:1398

C

Cade J, *See* Sahota P. **323**:1027
Caesarean section *See also* Labour
— Brazil, public and private patients (JE Potter, *et al*). **323**:1155 (P)
— Decision to delivery, intervals for "emergency" caesarean section. **323**:930 (L), 931 (L), 932 (L), 933 (L)
— UK, hits 21% (R Dobson). **323**:951 (N)
— Vaginal delivery after section and uterine rupture risk (D Josefson). **323**:68 (N), 1307 (L)
— Vaginal delivery should be promoted to women (R Johanson, M Newburn) **323**:1142 (E) (correction, **324**:98)
— Women over 30, high rates: retrospective analysis. **323**:284 (L)
Cahan, William G (Bill), Obituary (JH Tanne). **323**:1005
Cairns SR, *See* O'Beirne JP. **323**:23
Calam J, Baron JH, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Pathophysiology of duodenal and gastric ulcer and gastric cancer. **323**:980 (C)
Calam, John, Obituary (I Calder, H Hodgson). **323**:696
Calinas-Correia J
— Doctors' positioning of defribrillation paddles. **323**:1065 (L)
— Patients and medical power. **323**:1369 (L)
A call for help. *See* Fillers
Callaghan B, *See* Gillon R. **323**:64
Calvert N
— Communicable disease control must remain at local level. **323**:236 (L)
— *See* Nicoll A. **323**:1321
Camaroni I, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Cameras, Warfarin treatment record. A gadget that changed my perspective (T Wilson). **323**:845
Camidge R
— *The Genetic Basis of Cancer* (*CD Roms*). **323**:813 (R)
— Living with Cancer (*TV*). **323**:1009 (R)
— *The Story of Taxol* (*Books*). **323**:115 (R)
Campbell Collaboration, Public policy organisation (P Davies, R Boruch. **323**:294 (E), 1252 (L), 1253 (L)
Campbell D, *Human Frontiers, Environments and Disease* (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
Campbell FA
— *et al*, Are cannabinoids an effective and safe treatment option in the management of pain? A qualitative systematic review. **323**:13 (P), 1249 (L), 1250 (L)
— *See* Tramèr MR. **323**:16
Campbell S, *See* Goodacre S. **323**:1366
Campbell SM, *et al*, Identifying predictors of high quality care in English general practice: observational study. **323**:784 (PC)
Campbell-Brown M, *See* Warner P. **323**:24
Canada *See also* United States
— Cannabis, medical use legalised (D Spurgeon). **323**:68 (N)
— Drug industry, researcher who broke agreement cleared (D Spurgeon). **323**:1085 (N)
— Future of health care (S Lewis, *et al*). **323**:926 (ED)
— Infant death, recommendations watered down (D Spurgeon). **323**:1148 (N)
— Rudeness provokes most complaints against doctors (D Spurgeon). **323**:771 (N)
Cancer health services
— NHS poor coordination (S Mayor). **323**:1383 (N)
— Scotland
— — centre at "breaking point" (B Christie). **323**:1148 (N)
— — plan will cost £40m (B Christie). **323**:68 (N)
Cancers *See also Individual sites*
— Cellular immunotherapy (AC Armstrong, *et al*) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:1289 (C)
— Children
— — fertility preservation (DM Green). **323**:1201 (E)
— — long term follow up of survivors of childhood cancer (WHB Wallace, *et al*). **323**:271 (C)
— Consent to registration: unnecessary burden. **323**:236 (L)
— Elderly, should they be told they have cancer? (A Ajaj, *et al*). **323**:1160 (P)
— Genetics, GP training needed (R Dobson). **323**:1149 (N)
— *The Genetic Basis of Cancer* (Steinberg) (*CD Roms*). **323**:813 (R)
— Infertility experts offer new hope to women having treatment (D Josefson). **323**:769 (N)
— *Integrated Cancer Care: Holistic, Complementary and Creative Approaches* (Barraclough, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:1432 (R)
— *Living with Cancer* BBC1 (R Camidge) (*TV*). **323**:1009 (R)
— *A Lump in My Throat* BBC2 (J Diamond) (*TV*). **323**:288 (R)
— Mortality
— — in mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia: Norway
— — — (HU Irgens, *et al*). **323**:1213 (P)
— — — commentary: who is at risk? (JM Roberts). **323**:1217 (P)
— — widespread body pain and
— — — (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **323**:662 (P)
— — — commentary: interesting but means? (IK Crombie). **323**:664 (P)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:460 (R)
— Patient participation in decisions about treatment (L Fallowfield). **323**:1144 (E)
— Referrals
— — is two week rule working? **323**:864 (L)
— — more than 90% seen within two weeks (S Mayor). **323**:591 (N)
— Screening
— — European consensus should be applied urgently by health ministers. **323**:396 (L)
— — in venous thromboembolic disease (T Fennerty). **323**:704 (E)
— *Snake Oil and Other Preoccupations* (Diamond) (*Books*). **323**:288 (R)
— Vaccine study doubts (A Tuffs). **323**:184 (N)
— Vitamin K and, midwifery practice. **323**:1068 (L)
Cannabis *See also* Drug abuse
— Cardiovascular complications of recreational drugs (A Ghuran, *et al*). **323**:464 (E)
— Lung bullae and emphysema in (R Rawlins, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:1012 (R)
— *Marijuana as Medicine? The Science beyond the Controversy* (Mack, Joy). **323**:171 (R)
— Pain and nausea
— — overview: any need? (E Kalso). **323**:2 (E)
— — chemotherapy induced: quantitative systematic review (MR Tramèr, *et al*). **323**:16 (P)
— — effective and safe? qualitative systematic review (FA Campbell, *et al*). **323**:13 (P), 1249 (L), 1250 (L)
— Wonder drug? (T Jackson) (*The Press*). **323**:1136 (R)
Cant AJ, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Canter R, Patients and medical power. **323**:414 (E), 1368 (L), 1369 (L)
Cantrill J, *See* Hassell K. **323**:146
Capewell S
— *See* Chalmers J. **323**:967
— *See* Goodacre S. **323**:1366
Capital punishment, Timothy McVeigh, doctors' attitudes. **323**:755 (L)
Capps NE, *See* Hooper L. **323**:1001
Carapetis JR, *et al*, MMR immunisation. **323**:869 (L)
Carcinomas, squamous, Synchronous chemoradiation. **323**:453 (L)
Cardiac arrest. *See* Heart arrest
Cardiac pacing, Temporary, problems (JJ Murphy). **323**:527 (E)
Carding P, Hillman R, More randomised controlled studies in speech and language therapy. **323**:645 (E)
Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See also* Resuscitation
— In adults (AS Lockey, JP Nolan). **323**:819 (E)
Cardiovascular diseases *See also* Coronary disease; Myocardial infarction
— Genetic risk (IMM Day, DI Wilson) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:1409 (C)
— *Helicobacter pylori* infection: community based cross sectional study (R Harvey, *et al*). **323**:264 (P)
— Mortality
— — mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia: Norway
— — — (HU Irgens, *et al*). **323**:1213 (P)
— — — commentary: who is at risk? (JM Roberts). **323**:1217 (P)
— — prediction in adults with raised blood pressure (SJ Pocock, *et al*). **323**:75 (P), 999 (L), 1000 (L)
— Prevention
— — dietary fat and. **323**:1000 (L), 1001 (L)
— — in primary care (L Toop, D Richards). **323**:246 (E)
— Recreational drugs complications (A Ghuran, *et al*). **323**:464 (E)
— Risk factors
— — breast feeding duration, and arterial distensibility in early adult life. **323**:689 (L), 690 (L), 691 (L), 692 (L), 693 (L)
— — on internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:460 (R)
— — their effects of decision to treat hypertension. **323**:396 (L)
— Sildenafil users and: prescription event monitoring England. **323**:50 (L), 51 (L)
— Statins and, Oxford research (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1145 (N)
Career advice
— Doctors with chronic illness. **323**:575 (L)

— Le Beau Doc Sans Merci (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **323**:1259 (R)
Career focus
— Clinical assistant posts for general practitioners (K Mohanna, R Chambers) BMJ Classified:2 (20 October 2001)
— Clinical genetics (F Lalloo) BMJ Classified:2 (3 November 2001)
— Competency based selection system for general practitioner registrars (F Patterson, *et al*) BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
— The consultant's sunset (M Kelly, J de Bono) BMJ Classified:2 (14 July 2001)
— Continuing professional development (CPD) and training (R Charlton) BMJ Classified:2 (18 August 2001)
— Dermatology (C Owen, J Lear) BMJ Classified:2 (10 November 2001)
— Event medicine (N Dignon, S Hearns) BMJ Classified:2 (15 December 2001)
— Forensic psychotherapy (G Adshead) BMJ Classified:2 (6 October 2001)
— The general practitioner retainer scheme (A Hastie) BMJ Classified:2 (21 July 2001)
— Laboratory based research (N Laurence, *et al*) BMJ Classified:2 (22 September 2001)
— Mindfulness in medicine and everyday life (P Elliston) BMJ Classified:2 (17 November 2001)
— Moving between Australia and Britain (J Brownscombe) BMJ Classified:2 (13 October 2001)
— The new consultant Dr Jeckel or Mr Hyde? (A Chilton, J Jankowski) BMJ Classified:2 (22-29 December 2001)
— Non-standard grade posts (G Norcliffe, C Finlan) BMJ Classified:2 (24 November 2001)
— Organising a conference (ML Williams) BMJ Classified:2 (28 July 2001)
— Renal medicine (PA Glynne) BMJ Classified:2 (27 October 2001)
— Research funding dilemmas (H Hearnshaw) BMJ Classified:2 (1 December 2001)
— The Royal College of Paediatrics VSO experience in the Gambia (C Hamer) BMJ Classified:2 (7 July 2001). 2
— The Scottish hospital doctors' retainer scheme (C MacEwen) BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
— Striking the balance (SE Kersley) BMJ Classified:2 (8 December 2001)
— Studying for a masters degree (W-C Leung) BMJ Classified:2 (8 September 2001)
— Supervision (R Freeth) BMJ Classified:2 (15 September 2001)
— Taking your children to a developing country (A Furber, M Furber) BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
— "Time out" from anaesthesia: why, what, and when? (J Rechner, C Streets) BMJ Classified:2 (11 August 2001)
— Working overseas: from individual to organisational strategy (N Banatvala, I Scott) BMJ Classified:2 (29 September 2001)
Carers, Poverty and isolation (J Seymour). **323**:1089 (L)
Carlin JB, *See* Bond L. **323**:480
Carnall D, NHS signs deal with Microsoft. **323**:1386 (N)
Carnwath T, *See* Ford C. **323**:513
Carrol ED, *Lesson of the week*. Recurrent bacterial meningitis: the need for sensitive imaging. **323**:501 (C)
Carroll D
— *See* Campbell FA. **323**:13, 1250
— *See* Meek S. **323**:571
— *See* Tramèr MR. **323**:16
Cars, Children at risk from heat (PJ Robb). **323**:1235
Carter J, The expert patient (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (10 November 2001)
Carter JM
— Chemotherapy could be given at patients' workplace. **323**:340 (L)
— Markham N, Disability discrimination. **323**:178 (E)
Carter N, *See* McCurdie I. **323**:1186
Carvel D, A complaint about drug company advertising (*Personal view*). **323**:1259 (R)
Cassells K, *See* Graham CA. **323**:934
Casting lots, Time honoured way of dealing with uncertainty and ensuring fairness (WA Silverman, I Chalmers) (Looking back...). **323**:1467
Castle DJ
— *et al, eds, Women and Schizophrenia* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
— *See* Phillips LA. **323**:1015
Cataract extraction, Outcomes in very elderly patients. **323**:455 (L)
Catchpole M, *See* Petersen LR. **323**:818
Cates C
— *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"* . Chronic asthma. **323**:976 (C)
— Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:235 (L)
— *See* Altman DG. **323**:1069
— *See* Brocklebank D. **323**:896
Cattaneo A, *et al, Quality improvement report*. Effect on rates of breast feeding of training for the Baby Friendly Hospital Initiative. **323**:1358 (ED)
Catto, Professor Graeme
— GMC president (C White). **323**:1089 (N)
— Interview with (C White). **323**:1208 (N)
Cave J, Redesigning health care. **323**:804 (L)
Cawood T, Great expectations: a relative dilemma (*Personal view*). **323**:1375 (R)
Celecoxib, Cholestatic hepatitis and (JP O'Beirne, SR Cairns) (Drug points). **323**:23 (P)
Cellular immunotherapy, For cancers (AC Armstrong, *et al*) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:1289 (C)
Cencetti S, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Censuses, Some patients seem not to have been included. **323**:343 (L)
Certainty, In scribendo veritas (A Powell). **323**:726
Cervantes, Miguel de, Hydropsy, and Thomas Sydenham (B Simini). **323**:1293
Cervical screening
— Human papillomavirus testing called for by European women's group (R Watson). **323**:772 (N)
— Human papillomavirus testing of women with mildly abnormal cervical smears. **323**:109 (L)
— Media survey. **323**:517 (L)
Chalder T, *et al*, Prevalence of Gulf war veterans who believe they have Gulf war syndrome: questionnaire study. **323**:473 (P)
Chalmers I
— Hey E, Open letter to the chief medical officer. **323**:280 (L), 1130 (L)
— *See* Oxman AD. **323**:1464
— *See* Silverman WA. **323**:1467
Chalmers J, Capewell S, Deprivation, disease, and death in Scotland: graphical display of survival of a cohort. **323**:967 (P)
Chaloupka FJ, *See* Jha P. **323**:1070
Chamberlain, Nicholas John, Obituary (J Galloway, P Tasker). **323**:1371
Chamberlain PF, *See* Boyd PA. **323**:1366
Chambers J
— *See* Ferner RE. **323**:1439
— *See* Nijher G. **323**:1319
Chambers M
— *See* MacEwen C, BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
— *See* Munro AJ. **323**:343
Chambers R
— *et al*, The A to Z of authorship: analysis of influence of initial letter of surname on order of authorship (Publish and be damned). **323**:1460
— *See* Mohanna K BMJ Classified:2 (20 October 2001)
Chambers S, *See* Chambers R. **323**:1460
Chambers TL, Unanticipated transmissible Christmas presents. **323**:1471
Chameleons, On tartan rug. *Endpiece* (L de Pougy). **323**:1288
Chan CLH, *et al*, Toe ulceration associated with compression bandaging: observational study. **323**:1099 (P)
Chang B, *See* Mitra M. **323**:783
Channer KS, *See* Downes T. **323**:229
Chantler C, Rights involve responsibilities for patients. **323**:108 (L)
Chapman C, *See* Proctor SJ. **323**:60
Chapman S
— Hot air? **323**:1449
— Tobacco giant's antismoking course flops. **323**:1206 (N)
Charatan F
— AMA's new chief executive draws criticism. **323**:1268 (N)
— Anthrax blamed as two postal workers die in United States. **323**:951 (N)
— Anthrax and the US media (*The Press*). **323**:942 (R)
— Bayer cuts price of ciprofloxacin after Bush threatens to buy generics. **323**:1023 (N)
— Bayer decides to withdraw cholesterol lowering drug. **323**:359 (N)
— Blue Cross to reward doctors for satisfied patients. **323**:129 (N)
— Doctor testifies to China's reuse of prisoners' organs. **323**:69 (N)
— Drug companies defrauded Medicare of millions. **323**:828 (N)
— *Endpiece*
— — Beaten. **323**:1098
— — Before sildenafil. **323**:863
— — Beginning of the end. **323**:147
— — Best when old. **323**:387
— — The final Quip. **323**:742
— Exercise and diet reduce risk of diabetes, US study shows. **323**:359 (N)
— *Germs* (*Books*). **323**:1135 (R)
— Half of Americans miss out on preventive services. **323**:10 (N)
— Health maintenance organisations drop Medicare beneficiaries. **323**:772 (N)
— New law requires doctors to learn care of the dying. **323**:1088 (N)
— US abortion clinics afraid of new violence. **323**:126 (N)
— US consultants coach doctors in insurance fraud. **323**:7 (N)
— US government moves against doctor assisted suicide. **323**:1149 (N)
— Websites violate US laws banning treatment claims. **323**:827 (N)
Chard J, Dieppe P, Glucosamine for osteoarthritis. **323**:1004 (L)
Charitable Aid Foundation, *Coming Full Circle* (A Ferriman). **323**:128 (N)
Charlton A, *Combating Teen Smoking* (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
Charlton B, *A Mind So Rare* (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
Charlton R, Continuing professional development (CPD) and training (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (18 August 2001)
Chaudhry S
— *Child Mental Health in Primary Care* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
— *Child Protection in Primary Care* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
— *Maudsley Neuropsychiatry Modules* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
— *Psychiatry in Multicultural Britain* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Chave TA, *et al*, Generalised eruptive xanthomatosis rarely the presenting feature of diabetes (*Minerva*). **323**:1436 (R)
Cheah J, Chronic disease management: a Singapore perspective. **323**:990 (ED)
Cheater F, *See* Coleman T. **323**:432
Chemotherapy, Home, could be given at patients' workplace. **323**:340 (L)
Cheng E, *et al*, Mobility impairments and use of preventive services in women with multiple sclerosis: observational study. **323**:968 (P)
Cheng S, *See* Holt S. **323**:253
Chernobyl nuclear reactor, Lessons (D Williams). **323**:643 (E)
Chest pain *See also* Pain
— And motility disorders: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J Bennett). **323**:791 (C)
— Normal coronary anatomy (G Nijher, *et al*). **323**:1319 (E)
— Rapid assessment (D Wood, *et al*). **323**:586 (E)
Chew-Graham C, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Chickenpox, Mortality, England and Wales 1995-7 (H Rawson, *et al*). **323**:1091 (P)
Child birth. *See* Labour
Child development
— Adult obesity and growth in childhood (C Law). **323**:1320 (E)
— Assessment of delay: *Evidence based case report* (J Dorling, A Salt). **323**:148 (C), 1253 (L)
— *Child of Our Time* BBC1; *Life as an Infant* BBC R4 (I McClure) (*TV*). **323**:116 (R)
— Iron deficiency and impairment (H Saloojee, JM Pettifor). **323**:1377 (E)
— Zanzibar, iron supplementation and anthelmintic treatment of preschool children (RJ Stoltzfus, *et al*). **323**:1389 (P)
Child health services
— Reaching all children (MA Lynch, D Gough). **323**:176 (E)
— UK, tsar promises shake-up (C White). **323**:302 (N)
Child mental health, Brazil, social factors (B Fleitlich, R Goodman). **323**:599 (P)
Child mental health services, *Child Mental Health in Primary Care* (Spender, *et al*) (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Child protection, *Child Protection in Primary Care* (Polnay) (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Children at risk: in the heat of the moment. *See* Fillers
Chile *See also* South America
— Respiratory virus outbreak in Santiago (S Arie). **323**:249 (N)
Chilton A, Jankowski J, The new consultant Dr Jeckel or Mr Hyde? (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (22-29 December 2001)
Chilvers C, Dewey M, Antidepressants and counselling for major depression in primary care. **323**:283 (L)
Chin Lyn U, *See* Heussler H. **323**:633
China *See also* Asia
— AIDS, crisis admitted (T Plafker). **323**:714 (N)
— Missionary grandfather (J Savin). **323**:1353
— Prisoners' organs, doctor's testimony (F Charatan). **323**:69 (N)
Chithramohan R, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Chlamydial infections, Diagnosis. **323**:515 (L)
Chohan N, Pet bereavement (*Website of the week*). **323**:1194 (R)
Cholesterol
— Bayer withdraws lowering drug (F Charatan). **323**:359 (N)
— Eating frequency and serum concentrations: EPIC-Norfolk study (SMO Titan, *et al*). **323**:1286 (PC)
— Lipid tests, laboratory intervention to improve appropriateness in primary care (WSA Smellie, *et al*). **323**:1224 (PC)
Cholinesterase inhibitors, Alzheimer's disease (JT O'Brien, CG Ballard). **323**:123 (E), 1127 (L), 1128 (L)
Choudhari Y, *A memorable patient*. Compliments. **323**:803
Chowdhury S, Bodily functions (*Personal view*). **323**:461 (R)
Choyce, David Peter, Obituary (W Jory). **323**:811
Christianity, Suprascientific: challenge for Professor Know-All (FID Konotey-Ahulu) (Beyond science?). **323**:1452
Christie B
— AIDS expert challenges ethical stance on drug trials. **323**:531 (N)
— Cancer centre at "breaking point". **323**:1148 (N)
— Cancer plan for Scotland will cost £40m. **323**:68 (N)
— High vCJD rates in Scotland could be due to poor diet. **323**:590 (N)
— Less than a third of Scottish hospitals meet targets on giving thrombolysis. **323**:954 (N)
— National body to prevent research fraud is proposed. **323**:652 (N)
— Parents should have absolute rights over child's body after death. **323**:1270 (N)
— Scottish parliament urged to ban tobacco advertising. **323**:184 (N)
— Suicide rate in young men in Scotland is twice that in England and Wales. **323**:888 (N)
Christmas, Humbug (L Farrell). **323**:1466
Christmas presents and Christmas past. *See* Fillers
Christmas presents. *See* Presents
Chronic disease
— Asthma (C Cates) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:976 (C)
— Christian scientist's medical memoir (G Graham) (*Personal view*). **323**:1076 (R)
— Doctors, career advice. **323**:575 (L)
— Expert patients will help manage (A Moscrop). **323**:653 (N)
— Management
— — *BMJ* special issue (27 October 2001). **323**:945-1012
— — (I Loeffler) (*Personal view*). **323**:241 (R)
— Matching scheme update (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (4 August 2001)
— On internet (A Moscrop) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1010 (R)
— Singapore, management (J Cheah). **323**:990 (ED)
— *Western Journal of Medicine* (G Yamey) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (27 October 2001)
— World Health Organization response (J Epping-Jordan, *et al*). **323**:947 (E)
Chronic fatigue syndrome, Exercise and cognitive behaviour therapy are best treatments (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:710 (N)
Chronic heart failure, Specialist nurse intervention (L Blue, *et al*). **323**:715 (P)
Chronic hepatitis, Treatment (PJ Gow, D Mutimer) (*Regular review*). **323**:1164 (C)
Chronic hepatitis C
— Interferon alfa and, with or without ribavirin: systematic review of randomised trials (LL Kjaergard, *et al*). **323**:1151 (P)
— Treatment (GL Davis). **323**:1141 (E)
Chronic non-malignant pain *See also* Pain
— Opioids for. **323**:571 (L), 572 (L)
Chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, Advances (HAM Kerstjens, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1349 (C)
Chronic viral hepatitis, Hepatitis B, lamivudine, and HIV. **323**:51 (L)
Chwaya HM, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Civil rights. *See* Human rights
Clague JE, McDowell D, Purple urine bag syndrome (*Minerva*). **323**:174 (R)
Clarfield AM, In grandfather's room (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1496 (correction, **324**:465)
Claritin, US, consumer groups allege misleading claims (S Gottlieb). **323**:415 (N)
Clark ANG, *A patient who changed my practice*. To tell or not to tell. **323**:489
Clark CE, Difference in blood pressure between arms might reflect peripheral vascular disease. **323**:399 (L)
Clark D, *et al*, Monitoring the safety of over the counter drugs. **323**:706 (E)
Clark J, Preventive home visits to elderly people. **323**:708 (E)
Clark JE, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Clark P, *et al*, *Quality improvement report*. Effect of a formal education programme on safety of transfusions. **323**:1118 (ED)
Clark R, *See* Bateman DN. **323**:1401
Clark, Sally, Press survey (T Jackson) (*The Press*). **323**:347 (R)
Clarke J
— Distressed women take contact tracing seriously. **323**:236 (L)
— *See* Fidler S. **323**:632
Clarke M
— End of term report for Alan Milburn (*Personal view*). **323**:290 (R)
— Langhorne P, Revisiting the Cochrane Collaboration. **323**:821 (E) (correction, 1303)
Clearkin LG, *See* Prasad S. **323**:998
Cleland JGF, Kaye GC, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:233 (L)
Clements, Michael William Leitrim, Obituary (D Rapley). **323**:1311
Cliffe S, *et al*, Antenatal detection of HIV: national surveillance and unlinked anonymous survey. **323**:376 (P), 1188 (L), 1369 (L)
Climate change *See also* Weather
— Kyoto protocol rescued in Bonn (K Sheridan). **323**:185 (N)
Clinical competence *See also* Malpractice
— Model for direct assessment and improvement. **323**:810 (L)
Clinical databases, Recombinant human activated protein C (A Padkin, *et al*). **323**:923 (ED)

Clinical effectiveness
— Pressurised metered dose inhalers *vs* other hand held inhaler devices
— — β_2 agonist bronchodilators in asthma (FSF Ram, *et al*). **323**:901 (P)
— — corticosteroids in asthma (D Brocklebank, *et al*). **323**:896 (P)
Clinical evidence, Use. **323**:165 (L), 166 (L)
Clinical governance *See also* National Health Service
— Implementation: turning vision into reality. **323**:753 (L)
Clinical guidelines. *See* Guidelines
Clinical pharmacists, Clinical medication review of elderly patients receiving repeat prescriptions in general practice (AG Zermansky, *et al*). **323**:1340 (PC)
Clinical trials *See also* Evidence based medicine; Patient participation; Randomised controlled trials; Research
— Monitoring, interim data should be publicly available (RJ Lilford, *et al*). **323**:441 (ED), 1424 (L), 1425 (L)
— Premature discontinuation, for reasons not related to efficacy, safety, or feasibility. **323**:53 (L)
— Process and drug registration. **323**:341 (L)
Cloning *See also* Genetics, medical
— Severino Antinori, media cloning survey (H Barratt, T Jackson) (*The Press*). **323**:406 (R)
— *The Cloning Sourcebook* (Klotzko, *ed*) (*Books*). **323**:1313 (R)
— Monkey stem cell lines grown from cloned embryos (S Gottlieb). **323**:1386 (N)
— Terminology used in article on cloning was incorrect. **323**:804 (L)
— UK, legislation planned to outlaw (S Mayor). **323**:1203 (N)
— US, first human embryo (A Vass). **323**:1267 (N)
Clothing, Summer attire. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:97
Clover J, The skills it takes. **323**:547
Coats T, *See* Lockey D. **323**:141
Coccydynia, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:639 (R)
Cochrane Collaboration
— Britain's gift: "Medline" of synthesised evidence (R Smith, I Chalmers). **323**:1437 (E)
— Free on internet. **323**:755 (L)
— Quality assessment of sample from 1998 (O Olsen, *et al*). **323**:829 (P)
— Revisiting (M Clarke, P Langhorne). **323**:821 (E) (correction, 1303)
— Systematic reviews and (M Müllner) (*Website of the week*). **323**:116 (R)
Cockcroft JR, *See* Wilkinson IB. **323**:691
Cognitive behaviour therapy
— Chronic fatigue syndrome (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:710 (N)
— Sexually transmitted infections among gay men. **323**:867 (L), 868 (L)
Cohen H, *See* Taylor F. **323**:235
Cohen JE, Universities and tobacco money. **323**:1 (E), 869 (L)
Cole RP, *See* O'Boyle CP. **323**:428
Cole TJ, *et al*, Early growth and coronary heart disease in later life. **323**:572 (L)
Coleman A, *See* Glendinning C. **323**:28
Coleman T
— *et al*, Intervention study to evaluate pilot health promotion payment aimed at increasing general practitioners' antismoking advice to smokers. **323**:435 (PC)
— *et al*, Qualitative study of pilot payment aimed at increasing general practitioners' antismoking advice to smokers. **323**:432 (PC), 1369 (L)
Coles, Patricia Frances de Carteret (née Falle), Obituary (E de C Spalding). **323**:872
Colic, Infantile (S Wade, T Kilgour) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:437 (C) (correction, 674)
Collins S, *See* Griekspoor A. **323**:740
Collinson S, Postpsychiatry. **323**:451 (L)
Colls I, *See* van de Hoef P. **323**:231
Colombia *See also* South America
— Smoking, newspaper delivers free cigarettes (S Arie). **323**:532 (N)
Coltart, Wilfrid Seymour, Obituary (S Coltart). **323**:286
Commission for Health Improvement, *Investigation into Heart and Lung Transplantation at St George's NHS Trust* (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:589 (N)
Committee on Publication Ethics, Research misconduct national body called for (R Smith). **323**:889 (N) (correction, 955)
Committee on Quality of Health Care in America, *Crossing the Quality Chasm* (MA Kelley, JM Tucci). **323**:61 (E), 869 (L)
Common diseases, Neurological, research interest in rare and common conditions (R Al-Shahi, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1461
Communicable disease surveillance
— European Union (LR Petersen, M Catchpole). **323**:818 (E)
— Outbreaks involving more than one country: systems approach to evaluating the response (L MacLehose, *et al*). **323**:861 (ED)
Communicable diseases, Intestinal diseases linked with private residences in England and Wales 1992-9 (IA Gillespie, *et al*). **323**:1097 (P)
Communication *See also* Bad news; Doctor-patient relations
— Cancers, should elderly be told they have cancer? (A Ajaj, *et al*). **323**:1160 (P)
— Difficulties during 999 ambulance calls: observational study (J Higgins, *et al*). **323**:781 (P)
— Effective. *A memorable patient* (D Bennett-Jones). **323**:837
— Improvement (R McGuire) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (15 December 2001)
— Men's health, need for new approach (Lesley Doyal). **323**:1061 (ED)
— Ovarian cancers
— — on internet (G Yamey) (*Website of the week*). **323**:874
— — sexual problems and concerns (ML Stead, *et al*). **323**:836 (P)
— Tale of seven surgeons, salivary gland surgery. **323**:576 (L)
Community pharmacies, Transfer of management of self limiting conditions from general practice (K Hassell, *et al*). **323**:146 (PC)
Compensation for patients, New NHS plan (C Dyer). **323**:66 (N)
Complaints by patients
— General Medical Council, doctors to get new warning system on complaints (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1148 (N)
— Rudeness provokes most complaints (D Spurgeon. **323**:771 (N)
Complexity science
— The challenge of complexity in health care (PE Plsek, T Greenhalgh). **323**:625 (ED)
— Complexity, leadership, and management in healthcare organisations (PE Plsek, T Wilson). **323**:746
— Complexity and clinical care (T Wilson, *et al*). **323**:685 (ED) (correction, 993)
— Coping with complexity: educating for capability (SW Fraser, T Greenhalgh). **323**:799 (ED)
Compliance. *See* Patient compliance
Compression bandaging, Toe ulceration (CLH Chan, *et al*). **323**:1099 (P)
Computers
— *freewarepalm.net* (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
— GPs need guidance on virus protection. **323**:870 (L)
— NHS signs deal with Microsoft (D Carnall). **323**:1386 (N)
— Ward terminals to access emergency test results: retrospective audit. **323**:516 (L)
Condoms *See also* Contraceptives
— Adolescence, most popular contraceptive (A Ferriman). **323**:1024 (N)
— Africa, evidence from donor agencies and key informants (JD Shelton, B Johnston). **323**:139 (P), 937 (L)
— AIDS, reduction in number of new cases (R Sharma). **323**:417 (N)
— *Scientific Evidence on Condom Effectiveness for Sexually Transmitted Disease (STD) Prevention* (D Spurgeon). **323**:252 (N)
Conferences
— Making the most of (Career focus) (R McGuire) BMJ Classified:3 (28 July 2001)
— Organisation (ML Williams) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (28 July 2001)
— Patient led: education for doctors (M Levy). **323**:279
Confidentiality *See also* Ethics, medical; Medical records
— AIDS, HIV positive health worker wins injunction (J Seymour). **323**:1207 (N)
— Doctors on ropes, should tell patients truth about their waiting lists. **323**:574 (L)
— Eli Lilley, patients' privacy violated (G Yamey). **323**:65 (N)
Conflict of interest
— Financial, general medical journals survey (A Hussain, R Smith). **323**:263 (P), 1187 (L)
— Journals fail to adhere to guidelines (R Smith). **323**:651 (N)
Confucius School of Medicine, Way to great learning (CLK Lam) (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1458
Congress on peer review in biomedical publication, Reports (R Smith). **323**:651 (N)
Connolly P, New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:338 (L), 1429 (L)
Connolly E, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Conroy R
— *Mind the Gap* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
— *Poverty, Inequality and Health* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
Consciousness
— *A Mind So Rare: The Evolution of Human Consciousness* (Donald) (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
— *Thinks...* (Lodge) (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
Constant, Olivia, Obituary (DL Maxwell). **323**:811
Consultants *See also* Doctors
— Hootenanny (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **323**:1137 (R)
— Medical records, disposal at end of career (M Kelly, J de Bono) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (14 July 2001)
— New consultant (A Chilton, J Jankowski) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (22-29 December 2001)
— Non-consultant career grades (M Fagg, M Khan) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (8 December 2001)
— Non-standard grade posts (G Norcliffe, C Finlan) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (24 November 2001)
— Prescriptions, influences on consultants and GPs: qualitative study (MI Jones, *et al*). **323**:378 (PC)
— UK, extra-contractual work (S Mayor). **323**:888 (N)
Consultations *See also* Doctor-patient relations; Referrals
— General practice, observational study of effect of patient centredness and positive approach (P Little, *et al*). **323**:908 (PC)
— Men, illness and NHS (I Banks). **323**:1058 (ED)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1075 (R)
— Time for patients, how should hamsters run? (D Mechanic). **323**:266 (PC), 1189 (L)
Consumer product safety, Over the counter drugs, monitoring safety (D Clark, *et al*). **323**:706 (E)
Continuing professional development. *See under* Education, medical, continuing
Contraceptives *See also* Condoms
Contraceptives, oral
— Family history value in identifying women at risk of venous thromboembolism. **323**:752 (L)
— On internet (K Abbasi) (*Website of the week*). **323**:172 (R)
— *Sexual Chemistry: A History of the Contraceptive Pill* (Marks) (*Books*). **323**:171 (R)
— *This Man's Pill: Reflections on the 50th Birthday of the Pill* (Djerassi) (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Contraceptives, oral, combined
— Third generation oral contraceptives
— — controversy ("continued") (JO Drife). **323**:119 (E)
— — risk of venous thrombosis meta-analysis (JM Kemmeren, *et al*). **323**:131 (P)
Contraceptives, postcoital, Improving access. **323**:751 (L), 752 (L)
Cook, John (Iain) Wylie, Obituary (D Duff). **323**:1072
Cooke MW, *See* Higgins J. **323**:781
Cookson B, *See* Teare L. **323**:411
Cookson R, *et al*, Wrong SIGN, NICE mess: is national guidance distorting allocation of resources? **323**:743 (ED)
Cooper JW, Reducing psychotropic drugs reduces falls in elderly people. **323**:402 (L)
Coronary artery bypass
— Early surgery increases risk (D Josefson). **323**:185 (N)
— Safe for octogenarians (D Spurgeon). **323**:712 (N)
Coronary disease *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Adult
— — aetiology (M Marmot). **323**:1261 (E)
— — birth weight and resilience to effects of poor living conditions (DJP Barker, *et al*). **323**:1273 (P)
— — early growth and: longitudinal study. **323**:572 (L), 573 (L)
— — importance in South Asia. **323**:52 (L)
— Barriers to uptake of services (AM Tod, *et al*). **323**:214 (PC)
— Men, tackling (A White, L Lockyer). **323**:1016 (E)
— Mortality
— — secular and geographical trends in sex differences (DA Lawlor, *et al*). **323**:541 (P)
— — "unwarranted survivals" and "anomalous deaths" (A McConnachie, *et al*) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1487
— Obesity and, drug studies in men at high risk needed. **323**:576 (L)
— Secondary prevention programmes, systematic reviews (FA McAlister, *et al*). **323**:957 (P)
— What's in a name? **323**:695 (L)
— Workload implications of national service framework in general practice (J Hippisley-Cox, M Pringle). **323**:269 (PC)
Coroner service, Forensic pathology service needs to be established. **323**:1183 (L)
Corticosteroids
— Clinical effectiveness of pressurised metered dose inhalers *vs* other hand held inhaler devices in asthma: systematic reviews (D Brocklebank, *et al*). **323**:896 (P)
— Tendon lesion injections (CA Speed) (*Fortnightly review*). **323**:382 (C)
Cosmi B, Family history and risk of venous thromboembolism with oral contraception. **323**:752 (L)
Costa Rica *See also* South America
— Stomach cancers, high rates tackled (C Wallerstein). **323**:1270 (N)
Cotter L, *See* Herren KR. **323**:372
Cottrell B, *See* Sington J. **323**:511
Coufalik, Emil Denis, Obituary (D Taylor-Robinson, EA Fontaine). **323**:811
Coulden RAR, *See* Dixon AK. **323**:412
Coulter A, *See* Murray E. **323**:490, 493
Counsell, Paul Brian, Obituary (G Black). **323**:577
Counselling
— Antidepressants and generic counselling in major depression in primary care. **323**:282 (L), 283 (L)
— Doctors with chronic disease. **323**:575 (L)
Coupland C, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:320, 666
COX 2 inhibitors, Heart attack risk (S Gottlieb). **323**:471 (N)
Cox J, *See* Alberti G. **323**:1004
Cox JL, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Coyne JC, *et al*, Questionnaires for depression and anxiety. **323**:168 (L)
Crabtree, Stephen David, Obituary (R Baxter, *et al*). **323**:1133
Craft AW, *See* Wright CM. **323**:1280
Craft, Ian, Reported to the GMC (O Dyer). **323**:826 (N)
Craighead IB, Redesigning health care. **323**:804 (L)
Crampin A, *See* Rawson H. **323**:1091
Cranberry-lingonberry juice, Urinary tract infections in women and: compari son with Lactobacillus GG drink. **323**:936 (L)
Crawley F, *See* Human D. **323**:283
Creed F, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Creighton S, Minto C, Managing intersex. **323**:1264 (E)
Crenshaw, Charles A, Obituary (JH Tanne). **323**:1430
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease
— Database proposed for patients possibly exposed (A Moscrop). **323**:889 (N)
— Malaria and psychoses drugs may offer hope (D Josefson). **323**:416 (N)
— Prion discovered in urine (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:11 (N)
Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, variant
— Epidemic that never was (GA Venters). **323**:858 (ED)
— Health risks and scares (A Vass) (*TV*). **323**:1194 (R)
— Scotland, high rates could be due to poor diet (B Christie). **323**:590 (N)
Criminal behaviour. *See under* Antisocial children
Critchley HOD, *See* Warner P. **323**:24
Criticism, Delivering constructive criticism (R McGuire) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (24 November 2001)
Crohn's disease, Month of birth and, in childhood and adolescence (HT Sørensen, *et al*) (Research pointers). **323**:907 (P)
Crombie IK, Widespread body pain and mortality: prospective population based study. Commentary: An interesting finding, but what does it mean? **323**:664 (P)
Croot J, Dermatological experience (*Personal view*). **323**:173 (R)
Crossan L, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:449 (L)
Crotty FM, *See* Sheehan J. **323**:1367
Crown N, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:666
Cruises, Doctors on (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **323**:759 (R)
Crying, Nothing said. *A memorable patient (and doctor)* (DC Owen). **323**:1227
Cuckoo clocks, Cure. *A memorable patient* (J Richardson). **323**:1297
Cuddihy T, Uncertainty—from different perspectives (*Personal view*). **323**:460 (R), 1071 (L)
Cui X-P, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Cupples ME, *See* Thompson WT. **323**:728
Curioso WH, Monkemuller KE, Neomycin should not be used to treat hepatic encephalopathy. **323**:233 (L)
Curriculum vitae
— Developing a healthy CV (M Black) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (14 July 2001)
— Doctors seem not to be punished for dishonesty. **323**:1309 (L)
Currie G, *See* Lewis S. **323**:926
Curtis D, Antidepressants and counselling for major depression in primary care. **323**:282 (L)
Curtis N, *See* Carapetis JR. **323**:869
Cuschieri, Walter Vincent, Obituary (AA Cuschieri). **323**:1430
Cycling. *See* Bicycling
Cyprus, Essoins and EOKA (DJ Blomley). **323**:1357
Cystitis, Empirical treatment of uncomplicated cystitis (A Baerheim). **323**:1197 (E)

D

Dallal HJ, Palmer KR, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage. **323**:1115 (C)
Dally, Wilfred John, Obituary (NM Piercy). **323**:1256
Dalrymple T, *An Intelligent Person's Guide to Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:1007 (R)
Dalton MA, *See* Sargent JD. **323**:1394
Dandona L, Cataract surgery in very elderly patients. **323**:455 (L)
Daniels L, *See* Watkins C. **323**:1159
Daniels RJ, *A patient who changed my practice*. It is too easy to blame only the patient. **323**:31
D'Arcy Hart P, Interview with (G Watts). **323**:360 (N) (correction, 487)
Dardennes R, *See* Even C. **323**:574
Dargan P, Jones A, Effects of legislation restricting pack sizes of paracetamol on self poisoning. **323**:633 (L)
Dark PM, Rölli M-J, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:691 (L)
Dasgupta I, *See* Thomas M. **323**:398
Davey, Charles James Constantine, Obituary (GM Cooper, J Bullen). **323**:1256
Davey Smith G
— Death in Hollywood. **323**:1441 (E)
— *See* Hooper L. **323**:1001
— *See* Lawlor DA. **323**:541
— *See* Sterne JAC. **323**:101
David A, *See* Chalder T. **323**:473

David AS, Wanted—more answers than questions: literature review (Publish and be damned). **323**:1462
David T, Psychiatrists get an offer they cannot refuse (*TV*). **323**:1374 (R)
Davidoff F, *See* Berwick D. **323**:616
Davidson, Chalmers, Obituary (E Jelliner). **323**:1190
Davidson KM, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
Davidson, William Armstrong, Obituary (PN Davidson). **323**:938
Davie AP, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Davies G, *See* Lockey D. **323**:141
Davies H, *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Davies P, Boruch R, The Campbell Collaboration. **323**:294 (E), 1252 (L), 1253 (L)
Davies R
— *Endpiece*. An enthusiastic man. **323**:442
— *Endpiece*. An obstacle course. **323**:1032
Davies S, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:693 (L)
Davies SJC, *et al*, Dysfunctional breathing and asthma. **323**:631 (L)
Davies, Trevor, Obituary (B Gutteridge). **323**:1190
Davis A
— Forrest J, Sacral chordoma (*Minerva*). **323**:582 (R)
— *et al*, Prevalence of permanent childhood hearing impairment in the United Kingdom and implications for universal hearing screening: questionnaire based ascertainment study. Commentary: Universal newborn hearing screening: implications for coordinating and developing services for deaf and hearing impaired children. **323**:539 (P)
Davis AC, *See* Fortmann HM. **323**:536
Davis GL, Treatment of chronic hepatitis C. **323**:1141 (E)
Davis H, *See* Murray E. **323**:490, 493
Davis RM, Medicine responds to terrorism in the US (*Personal view*). **323**:700 (R)
Davis SR, Phytoestrogen therapy for menopausal symptoms? **323**:354 (E)
Daviss B-A, Vaginal delivery after caesarean section. **323**:1307 (L)
Dawes, Alfred Henry, Obituary (P Bowron). **323**:403
Day INM, Wilson DI, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Genetics and cardiovascular risk. **323**:1409 (C)
Day JH, Lavy CBD, Pills to Africa: how to donate effectively (*Personal view*). **323**:1315 (R)
Day N, *See* Titan SMO. **323**:1286
Day S, Ward H, Violence towards female prostitutes. **323**:230 (L)
Daynard RA, *et al*Tobacco litigation worldwide **320**:111 (E) (correction, **323**:780)
de Bono J, *See* Kelly M, BMJ Classified:2 (14 July 2001)
de C Williams AC, *See* Price C. **323**:1251
de Caestecker J, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Oesophagus: Heartburn. **323**:736 (C)
de Carvalho Formiga MC, *See* Potter JE. **323**:1155
de Fine Olivarius N, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of structured personal care of type 2 diabetes mellitus. **323**:970 (PC)
de Hoogh C, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
de Jong PTVM, *See* van Leeuwen R. **323**:1308
de Keyser, Geoffrey Michael, Obituary (D Webster). **323**:812
de Louvois, *See* Bedford H. **323**:533
de Onís M, *See* Betrán AP. **323**:303
de Pougy L, *Endpiece*. P chameleon. **323**:1288
De Rosa SC, *See* Andru JP. **323**:634
de Silva DGH, Conscription of children in armed conflict: clarifications. **323**:517 (L)
de Swiet, John, Obituary (M De Swiet). **323**:812
de Wit NJ, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Deacon K, *See* McManus RJ. **323**:339
Deakin CD, *See* Heames RM. **323**:1066
Dean G, *et al*, Uptake of antenatal screening for HIV infection can be high outside London too. **323**:1188 (L)
Dearling J, Euthanasia. **323**:809 (L)
Deary IJ, *See* MacKenzie K. **323**:658
Death *See also* Mortality
— Barnard's first heart transplants and impact on concepts of (R Hoffenberg) (Looking back...). **323**:1478 (correction, **324**:465)
— Beaten. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **323**:1098
— Choice of cause? **323**:343 (L)
— *Encyclopedia of Death and Dying* (Howarth, Leaman, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
— Final quip. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **323**:742
— *The Great Blue Yonder* (Shearer) (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
— Homme différent (J-Y Panici). **323**:209
— Learning to die. *Endpiece* (A Bloom). **323**:422
— Miasma in Victorian London (S Halliday) (Looking back...). **323**:1469
— Mirror backing. *Endpiece* (S Bellow). **323**:665
— Psychological stress and timing of: *Hound of the Baskervilles* effect (DP Phillips, *et al*) (Beyond Science?). **323**:1443
— Sudden death may not be best. **323**:343 (L)
— To tell or not to tell. *A patient who changed my practice* (ANG Clark). **323**:489
— Unmerciful end. *A memorable patient* (RH Soper). **323**:217, 1131 (L)
— US, new law requires doctors to learn care of dying (F Charatan). **323**:1088 (N)
Death certificates, "Old age" can be appropriate (B Mansfield). **323**:455 (L)
Decision making
— Cancers, decisions about treatment (L Fallowfield). **323**:1144 (E)
— Complexity and clinical care: *Complexity science* (T Wilson, *et al*). **323**:685 (ED) (correction, 993)
— Interactive multimedia aids in primary care
— — hormone replacement therapy (E Murray, *et al*). **323**:490 (PC)
— — prostatic hypertrophy (E Murray, *et al*). **323**:493 (PC)
— Patients, key medical decision makers (RA Deyo). **323**:466 (E)
Declaration of Helsinki *See also* Ethics, medical; Hippocratic oath
— Fifth revision: effects
— — drug and vaccine development (LJ Hirsch, HA Guess). **323**:1422 (ED)
— — fair partnerships support ethical research (SM Tollman). **323**:1417 (ED)
— — gains and losses (H Bastian). **323**:1419 (ED)
— — research will be impeded (R Doll). **323**:1421 (ED)
— Vision for global health ethics. **323**:283 (L), 284 (L)
Dedi R, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Causes of haematuria in adult polycystic kidney disease. **323**:386 (C)
Deeks JJ, *Systematic reviews in health care*. Systematic reviews of evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests. **323**:157 (ED) (correction, 487), 1188 (L)
Deep vein thrombosis
— Home treatment eligibility. **323**:866 (L)
— Seasonal variations in hospital admission (F Boulay, *et al*). **323**:601 (P)
Defibrillation
— Naval cadet with appendicitis (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **323**:943 (R)
— Paddles, do doctors position correctly? **323**:1065 (L), 1066 (L)
del Mar Melero-Montes M, *See* Kaye JA. **323**:164
Delamothe T
— Forthcoming theme issues and how we chose them. **323**:766 (E)
— Navigating across medicine's electronic landscape, stopping at places with Pub or Central in their names. **323**:1120 (ED)
Delaney BC
— Updating guidelines on asthma in adults. **323**:1380 (E)
— *et al*, *H pylori* testing and endoscopy for dyspepsia in primary care. **323**:342 (L)
— *See* Logan R. **323**:675
Delvigne A, *et al*, Fertility treatment in HIV needs multidisciplinary team. **323**:53 (L)
Dementia
— Quality of care in private and NHS homes
— — overview: challenge of looking after people (M Marshall). **323**:410 (E)
— — cross sectional survey (C Ballard, *et al*). **323**:426 (P), 1427 (L), 1428 (L)
Dempster, Kenneth Robertson (Claude), Obituary (D Dempster). **323**:286
Dempster, Margaret Balfour, Obituary (CJS Duff). **323**:872
Denmark *See also* Europe
— Suicide and income level in people admitted to hospital with mental illness. **323**:232 (L), 233 (L)
Dennis M, *See* Wolfe C. **323**:5
Department of Health
— *A Commitment to Quality, a Quest for Excellence*. **323**:9 (N)
— *The Expert Patient* (A Mosctop). **323**:653 (N)
— *Safeguarding Children for whom Illness is Induced or Fabricated by Carers with Parenting Responsibilities* (RG Wilson). **323**:296 (E)
Depression *See also* Antidepressants
— Insider's guide (K McKall) (*Personal view*). **323**:1011 (R)
— Junior doctor: why am I crying? (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **323**:1010 (R)
— Management in primary care, antidepressants and generic counselling. **323**:282 (L), 283 (L)
— Mood during pregnancy and after childbirth (J Evans, *et al*). **323**:257 (P), 1367 (L), 1368 (L)
— Routinely administered questionnaires: systematic review. **323**:167 (L), 168 (L)
— St John's wort and imipramine comparison. **323**:574 (L)
— Screening, accuracy of single question in stroke (C Watkins, *et al*). **323**:1159 (P)
— Suicide and national service framework. **323**:808 (L)
— Treatment outcomes (M Von Korff, D Goldberg). **323**.948 (E)
Deprivation. *See* Poverty
Dequeker J, *See* Wilkin TJ. **323**:795
The derivation of names. *See* Fillers
Dermatology, Career advice (C Owen, J Lear) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (10 November 2001)
Dermicidin, Bacteria killer found in sweat (D Josefson). **323**:1206 (N)
Desai, Ketan, India, Medical Council head removed for corruption (R Sharma). **323**:1385 (N)
Desogestrel. *See under* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Dettwyler KA, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:689 (L)
Developing countries *See also* Global health
— AIDS
— — drug price cuts. **323**:809 (L)
— — expert challenges ethical stance on drug trials (B Christie). **323**:531 (N)
— Drugs, Pfizer accused of "moral bankruptcy" (R Watson). **323**:186 (N)
— Genetics and. **323**:285 (L)
— Global health new fund. **323**:634 (L)
— Information gap (A Vass) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1434 (R)
— Iron deficiency and impaired child development (H Saloojee, JM Pettifor). **323**:1377 (E)
— Journals, WHO free access deal (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:65 (N), 810 (L)
— Newborn babies, simple measures could save "millions" (P Hagan). **323**:652 (N)
— Private medicine (AB Zwi, *et al*). **323**:463 (E)
— Research, slow progress in narrowing divide (K Abbasi). **323**:886 (N)
— Taking your children (A Furber, M Furber) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
— Telemedicine (SM Edworthy). **323**:524 (E)
— World Trade Organization health agenda (DJ Lipson). **323**:1139 (E)
Devendra D, *See* Wilkin TJ. **323**:795
Devereaux PJ, *et al*, Differences between perspectives of physicians and patients on anticoagulation in patients with atrial fibrillation: observational study. **323**:1218 (P)
Devey L, *et al*, Diagnosis of acute appendicitis. **323**:50 (L)
Dewar GJ, *See* Wilson KS. **323**:453
Dewey M
— *See* Chilvers C. **323**:283
— *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Deyo RA, A key medical decision maker: the patient. **323**:466 (E)
Dezateux C, *See* Sikorski J. **323**:690
Dhaliwal H, *See* Ratnayaka BDMM. **323**:85
Diabetes
— General practice screening: cross sectional population study (JM Lawrence, *et al*). **323**:548 (PC)
— Generalised eruptive xanthomatosis rarely the presenting feature (TA Chave, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:1436 (R)
— Management, are doctors framing the benefits from the wrong perspective? (HA Wolpert, BJ Anderson). **323**:994 (ED)
— Netherlands, disease management model in Maastricht (HJM Vrijhoef, *et al*). **323**:983 (ED)
— "Vaccine" developed (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:1272 (N)
Diabetes insipidus
— Ofloxacin (A Bharani, H Kumar) (Drug points). **323**:547 (P)
— Unsuspected nephrogenic (A Waise, RA Fisken) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:96 (C)
Diabetes mellitus, Exercise and diet reduce risk: US study (F Charatan). **323**:359 (N)
Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
— Continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion in. **323**:693 (L)
— Genetics, reanalysis of twin studies. **323**:997 (L)
— Maternal and paternal age at delivery, birth order, and risk of childhood onset type 1 diabetes (LC Stene, *et al*). **323**:369 (P)
Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
— Prevention (KMV Narayan, *et al*). **323**:63 (E) (correction, 371), 997 (L)
— Primary health care, structured personal care: trial (N de Fine Olivarius, *et al*). **323**:970 (PC)
— Screening, National Screening Committee criteria evaluation. **323**:453 (L), 454 (L)
— Treatment: case against aggressive treatment
— — (RM Ewart). **323**:854 (ED)
— — commentary: UKPDS is well designed (RR Holman). **323**:857 (ED)
Diabetic retinopathy, National screening programme (U Freudenstein, J Verne). **323**:4 (E), 998 (L), 999 (L)
Diagnosis
— Asking the right questions. *A memorable teacher* (H Saxton). **323**:1393
— Osteomalacia: danger of stereotyping
— — (S Sheikh, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
— — commentary: delay (J Kai). **323**:151 (C)
The diagnostic sign was in the other room. *See* Fillers
Diamond J, *Snake Oil and Other Preoccupations* (*Books*). **323**:288 (R)
Diarrhoea
— Bangladesh, simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation (MM Rahman, *et al*). **323**:314 (P)
— Oral rehydration solution
— — overview (GJ Fuchs). **323**:59 (E)
— — systematic review (S Hahn, *et al*). **323**:81 (P), 1068 (L)
Diby M, *See* Merlani P. **323**:620
Dickinson AM, *See* Proctor SJ. **323**:60
Dickinson H, *See* Watkins C. **323**:1159
Dickinson HO, *Sudden Infant Death Syndrome* (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
Dickson, John Wanless, Obituary (A Dickson). **323**:1190
Dieppe P, *See* Chard J. **323**:1004
Diet, Diabetes risk reduction and: US study (F Charatan). **323**:359 (N)
Diet, reducing, Doctors and dieticians (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **323**:1435 (R)
Dietary fat, Cardiovascular diseases prevention and. **323**:1000 (L), 1001 (L)
Dieterle T
— *See* Battegay E. **323**:1130
— *See* Nüesch R. **323**:142
Diette GB, *See* Krishnan JA. **323**:950
Dignity, Elderly in healthcare setting. **323**:340 (L)
Dignon N, Hearns S, Event medicine (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (15 December 2001)
Dimmock P, *See* Wyatt K. **323**:776
Dingwall, Ian Macdonald, Obituary (D Illingworth, J Saunders). **323**:1072
Dingwall R
— Patients and medical power. **323**:1368 (L)
— *See* Richards C. **323**:563
Dinkevich E, *et al*, *Evidence based paediatrics*. Evidence based well child care. **323**:846 (C)
Diphtheria
— Response to booster vaccination in healthy adults. **323**:1308 (L)
— US, DTP vaccine shortage delays immunisations (D Josefson). **323**:418 (N)
Disabled, Discrimination (JM Carter, N Markham). **323**:178 (E)
Disasters, Raising standards in emergency relief: how useful are Sphere minimum standards? (A Griekspoor, S Collins). **323**:740 (ED)
Discrimination, Disabled (JM Carter, N Markham). **323**:178 (E)
Disease, *Human Frontiers, Environments and Disease: Past Patterns, Uncertain Futures* (McMichael) (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
Disler PB, Pallant JF, Vocational rehabilitation. **323**:121 (E), 1186 (L)
District general hospitals, Electroencephalography requests: audit. **323**:865 (L)
Diving, Neurological symptoms (RM Bateman, RN Sawyer) (*Minerva*). **323**:242 (R)
Dixey R, *See* Sahota P. **323**:1027
Dixon AK, *et al*, The non-invasive diagnosis of pulmonary embolus. **323**:412 (E)
Dixon J, Appleby J, Stakeholder health insurance. **323**:107 (L)
Dixon JM, Hormone replacement therapy and the breast. **323**:1381 (E)
Dixon-Woods M
— Fitzpatrick R, Qualitative research in systematic reviews. **323**:765 (E)
— Thornton H, Written information for treating minor illness. **323**:516 (L)
— *See* Stokes T. **323**:754
Djerassi C, *This Man's Pill: Reflections on the 50th Birthday of the Pill* (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Djibouti, Humanitarian aid (E Martin, P Martin) (*Personal view*). **323**:759 (R)
DNA microarrays, In medical practice (TJ Aitman) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:611 (C)
Dobson R
— Bill to ban tobacco advertising in UK heard in Lords. **323**:129 (N)
— Caesarean section rate in England and Wales hits 21%. **323**:951 (N)
— Combining anticoagulant drugs with herbal medicines is risky, report says. **323**:1270 (N)
— Funding formula based on health needs planned for Wales. **323**:69 (N)
— GPs must provide more psychological treatments, Welsh report says. **323**:770 (N)
— GPs need more training in cancer genetics. **323**:1149 (N)
— Obesity drug approved as problem grows across the world. **323**:955 (N)
— Primary care trusts to take lead on public health. **323**:249 (N)
— Secrecy around PFI projects should be lifted. **323**:652 (N)
— Standards watchdog to get a bigger role in the NHS. **323**:1145 (N)
— Stop military strikes and ship in aid, doctors say. **323**:823 (N)
Doctor-patient relations *See also* Communication; Consultations
— Conversations, observations, and exclamation (G Levy) (*Personal view*). **323**:117 (R)
— Everyman's view of doctors (D Matheou) (*Personal view*). **323**:1077 (R)
— Outcome disparities from chronic disease (JA Krishnan, *et al*). **323**:950 (E)
— Prostate and breast cancers: psychosocial aspects (A Kiss, S Meryn). **323**:1055 (ED)

— Public esteem, BMA President warns doctors not to take for granted (R Smith). **323**:70 (N)
— "Relative" contradiction. *My most unfortunate mistake* (A Graham). **323**:138
— Rudeness provokes most complaints against doctors (D Spurgeon. **323**:771 (N)
Doctors *See also* Consultants; General practitioners; House officers; Junior doctors
— Best when old. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **323**:387
— Difference from God. *Endpiece* (K Pancholi). **323**:213
— Litany for. *Endpiece* (J Aronson). **323**:1397
— Magisterial. *Endpiece* (D Scott). **323**:331
— Media and: on internet (C Martyn) (*Website of the week*). **323**:814 (R)
— Smoking cohort study ends (M Gaba). **323**:1270 (N)
— Unhappiness
— — 21 year survey of three national newspapers (NY Ali, *et al*). **323**:782 (P)
— — betrayal in blue pinstripe? (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **323**:291 (R)
— — poem to benefit health. **323**:576 (L)
— — redefinition of leadership in health care (T Treasure). **323**:1263 (E)
— Voltaire on. *Endpiece* (K Pancholi). **323**:306
Doctors, women *See also* Women
— Female GP practice (A Berger) (*Personal view*). **323**:1077 (R)
Dodd C, Treatment of head lice. **323**:1084 (E)
Dogra N, Karnik N, Racism in medicine. **323**:1126 (L)
Dogs, Prednisone. *A memorable patient* (M Sutherland). **323**:270
Doherty J, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:449 (L)
Dolk H, *See* McNamee R. **323**:351
Doll R, What are the effects of the fifth revision of the Declaration of Helsinki? Research will be impeded. **323**:1421 (ED)
Domestic violence *See also* Violence
— Health of children in refuges for women victims (E Webb, *et al*). **323**:210 (PC)
Donald A, Evidence based policy: proceed with care. Commentary: research must be taken seriously. **323**:278 (ED)
Donald M, *A Mind So Rare: The Evolution of Human Consciousness* (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
Donaldson C, *See* Lewis S. **323**:926
Donaldson G, *See* Keatinge W. **323**:166
Donepezil, Alzheimer's disease and, implementation of local health care policy (Y Doyle). **323**:222 (ED), 1127 (L)
Donor agencies. *See under* Humanitarian aid
Donovan JL
— *et al*, Screening for prostate cancer in the UK. **323**:763 (E)
— *See* Harvey R. **323**:264
Doolan M, *See* Scott S. **323**:194
Dorling J, Salt A, *Evidence based case report*. Assessing developmental delay. **323**:148 (C), 1253 (L)
Dorozynski A
— France challenges patent for genetic screening of breast cancer. **323**:589 (N)
— France to promote sales of generic drugs. **323**:653 (N)
— French government agrees to subsidise private clinics by £300m. **323**:1148 (N)
— French patients gain access to medical records. **323**:826 (N)
— French presidential elections can kill. **323**:1021 (N)
— Highest French court awards compensation for "being born". **323**:1384 (N)
Dorrell, Edmund Were, Obituary (D Dorrell). **323**:237
Dorsch MF, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Doshi SN, *et al*, Improving endothelial vasomotor function. **323**:352 (E)
Douglas A, *See* Warner P. **323**:24
Douglas C
— Anyone for tennis? (*Soundings*). **323**:581 (R)
— Diagnosis of acute appendicitis. **323**:50 (L)
— Looking down on Edinburgh (*Soundings*). **323**:241 (R)
— Lucky fibrillator (*Soundings*). **323**:943 (R)
— Passing out parade (*Soundings*). **323**:1315 (R)
Dover R, *See* Rushton H. **323**:807
Dow L, *et al*, Elderly people's technique in using dry powder inhalers. **323**:49 (L)
Downes T, Channer KS, Plight of elderly people who are made homeless in hospital. **323**:229 (L)
Down's syndrome
— Detection during IVF (S Gottlieb). **323**:67 (N)
— Screening, effects, safety, and cost effectiveness of first and second trimester strategies (RE Gilbert, *et al*). **323**:423 (P)
Doyal Len, Doyal Lesley, Why active euthanasia and physician assisted suicide should be legalised. **323**:1079 (E)
Doyal Lesley
— Sex, gender, and health: the need for a new approach. **323**:1061 (ED)
— *See* Doyal Len. **323**:1079
Doyle DJ, *Writings on an Ethical Life* (*Books*). **323**:940 (R)
Doyle Y, Equity in the new NHS: hard lessons from implementing a local health care policy on donepezil. **323**:222 (ED), 1127 (L)
Draper ES, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Drawing lots, Time honoured way of dealing with uncertainty and ensuring fairness (WA Silverman, I Chalmers) (Looking back...). **323**:1467
Drawing pins, Bleeding control in colorectal surgery (J Ord, J Reynard) (*Minerva*). **323**:702
Drife JO
— Consultants' hootenanny (*Soundings*). **323**:1137 (R)
— Cruising (*Soundings*). **323**:759 (R)
— Language unbecoming (*Soundings*). **323**:57 (R)
— Paging Dr Parris (*Soundings*). **323**:349 (R)
— The third generation pill controversy ("continued"). **323**:119 (E)
Drug abuse *See also* Cannabis; Heroin overdose
— Cardiovascular complications of recreational drugs (A Ghuran, *et al*). **323**:464 (E)
— Dance venue monitoring method (JD Ramsey, *et al*). **323**:603 (P)
— Death reduction. **323**:512 (L), 513 (L)
— Glossy women users' magazine launch (T Sheldon). **323**:184 (N)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1075 (R)
— *Relapse and Recovery in Addictions* (Tims, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:757 (R)
Drug industry *See also* AstraZeneca; Bayer; Eli Lilley; GlaxoSmithKline
— Advertising
— — "direct to consumer" advertising and EC (R Watson). **323**:184 (N)
— — inappropriate use of word "urgent" (D Carvel) (*Personal view*). **323**:1259 (R)
— Australia, sponsored journalism award shocks media (M Sweet) (*The Press*). **323**:1258 (R)
— Canada, researcher who broke agreement cleared (D Spurgeon). **323**:1085 (N)
— Marketing
— — dramaturgical study of meetings between GPs and
— — — (M Somerset, *et al*) (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1481
— — — commentary: valuable insight (R Mears) (... and thinking ahead). **323**:1484
— — freelance journalists (B Burton) (*The Press*). **323**:1258 (R)
— Poverty diseases ignored (L Eaton). **323**:827 (N)
— *Prescription Games: Money, Ego and Power inside the Global Pharmaceutical Industry* (Robinson) (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
— Process and drug registration. **323**:341 (L)
— Research
— — maintaining the integrity of the scientific record (R Smith). **323**:588 (E)
— — University of Toronto violation of academic freedom to safeguard funding (O Dyer). **323**:591 (N)
Drug interactions, Sweden, prescriptions with potential interactions (J Merlo, *et al*). **323**:427 (P) (correction, 1303)
Drug and narcotic control, Laws. **323**:866 (L)
Drug points
— Cholestatic hepatitis in association with celecoxib (JP O'Beirne, SR Cairns). **323**:23 (P)
— Diabetes insipidus induced by ofloxacin (A Bharani, H Kumar). **323**:547 (P)
— Exacerbation of angina associated with latanoprost (M Mitra, *et al*). **323**:783 (P)
— Hypersensitivity reaction to balsalazide (V Adhiyaman, *et al*). **323**:489 (P) (correction, 900)
— Neonatal convulsions after withdrawal of baclofen (BDM Ratnayaka, *et al*). **323**:85 (P), 870 (L)
— Premature osteonecrosis and sirolimus treatment in renal transplantation (S Bhandari, J Eris). **323**:665 (P)
Drug resistance, HIV, prevalence analysis in UK primary infections. **323**:632 (L)
Drugs *See also* Prescriptions, drug
— Christmas quiz. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **323**:1497
— EU patents fight (R Watson). **323**:12 (N)
— New, influences on consultants and GP prescribing (MI Jones, *et al*). **323**:378 (PC)
— US, Bill will give Americans right to buy cheaper drugs (S Gottlieb). **323**:130 (N)
Drury, Kathleen Agnes Dru, Obituary (J Andrew). **323**:1133
Ducherine muscular dystrophy
— Late diagnosis presenting as global developmental delay (C Essex, H Roper). **323**:37 (C)
— Social deprivation and: population based study (K Bushby, *et al*). **323**:1035 (P)
Duff, Caroline Stevenson, Obituary (JEM Duff). **323**:1311
Duggan AE, *See* Westbrook JI. **323**:1338
Duggan C, Oral rehydration solution. **323**:1068 (L)
Dunea G
— Alphabet soups (*Soundings*). **323**:407 (R)
— Clients on diets (*Soundings*). **323**:1435 (R)
— Escape to Eden (*Soundings*). **323**:1077 (R)
— Good news, and some bad (*Soundings*). **323**:701
Dunlop DG, Nutton RW, Artefactual crinkling of radiograph film causes diagnostic error (*Minerva*). **323**:760 (R)
Dunn N, Cardiovascular events in users of sildenafil. **323**:50 (L)
Dunning J, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Dunworth M, *See* Philip RK. **323**:1068
Duodenal haematoma, Cycling injuries in children. **323**:754 (L)
Duodenal ulcers, Pathophysiology: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J Calam, JH Baron). **323**:980 (C)
Dyer C
— Bristol inquiry condemns hospital's "club culture". **323**:181 (N)
— Delay in GMC hearing breached doctor's human rights. **323**:711 (N)
— Doctor wins battle against GMC's decision to strike him off. **323**:1388 (N)
— Dying woman's demand for right to assisted suicide is rejected. **323**:1326 (N)
— High Court throws out "suicide aid" case. **323**:953 (N)
— Hospital at centre of claims of racism is "turning the corner," report says. **323**:886 (N)
— Individuals who should have behaved differently. **323**:182 (N)
— Kennedy refused to read the General Medical Council's reports. **323**:183 (N)
— Law is effective in protecting whistleblowers, report says. **323**:954 (N)
— NHS faces rise in negligence payments. **323**:11 (N)
— Privy Council reverses GMC decisions to strike off doctors. **323**:824 (N)
— Surgeon charged with manslaughter over kidney error. **323**:590 (N)
— Teenager died after surgeon "lost his temper". **323**:1387 (N)
— UK considers new compensation plan for NHS. **323**:66 (N)
Dyer O
— Breast clinic director accused of bullying and incompetence. **323**:709 (N)
— Doctor struck off after patient dies from detoxification treatment. **323**:955 (N)
— Doctor sues university for breach of academic freedom. **323**:770 (N)
— GMC accuses surgeon of operating without consent. **323**:952 (N)
— Infertility specialist Ian Craft is reported to the General Medical Council. **323**:826 (N)
— Surgeon faces medical council hearing over operations. **323**:652 (N)
— University accused of violating academic freedom to safeguard funding from drug companies. **323**:591 (N)
Dyson A, The price isn't right (*Personal view*). **323**:407 (R)
Dyspepsia
— *Helicobacter pylori* testing in dyspeptic patients suspected of peptic ulcer (CF Weijnen, *et al*). **323**:71 (P), 1066 (L), 1067 (L)
— *Helicobacter pylori* testing and endoscopy. **323**:342 (L), 343 (L)
— Implications for NHS: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (R Logan, BC Delaney). **323**:675 (C)
— Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs and: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (JM Seager, CJ Hawkey). **323**:1236 (C)
— When is it functional? *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (NJ Talley, *et al*). **323**:1294 (C)
Dysphagia, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (W Owen). **323**:850 (C)
Dysphonia, Voice therapy, effectiveness? (K MacKenzie, *et al*). **323**:658 (P)

E

Ear piercing, Perichondritis of pinna and "high" piercing. **323**:400 (L)
Eardley I, *See* Dedi R. **323**:386
Eason E, *See* Labrecque M. **323**:753
Easton GP, *See* Peile EB. **323**:1454
Eating, Cholesterol concentrations and frequency of eating: EPIC-Norfolk study (SMO Titan, *et al*). **323**:1286 (PC)
Eaton D, *See* Armstrong AC. **323**:1289
Eaton L
— Doctors must speak out over war and humanitarian crises. **323**:771 (N)
— Drug companies neglect research into diseases affecting the poor. **323**:827 (N)
— Life expectancy rates show health inequalities. **323**:471 (N) (correction, 735)
— UK doctors given guidance on dealing with anthrax. **323**:883 (N)
— Woodwind players and tinnitus. **323**:418 (N)
Ebrahim S
— New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:337 (L), 1429 (L)
— *See* Hooper L. **323**:1001
— *See* Lampe FC. **323**:396
— *See* Lawlor DA. **323**:541
— *See* Schroeder K. **323**:1129
— *See* Taylor F. **323**:235
Eccles MP, *See* Shekelle P. **323**:155
Eccles S, Competency based selection system for general practitioner registrars. Commentary (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (1 September 2001)
Economics, medical, Comparative efficiency: cross national econometric analysis (DB Evans, *et al*). **323**:307 (P)
Edgar, John Gordon, Obituary (JS Metcalfe). **323**:1311
Edinburgh, Looking down on (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **323**:241 (R)
Edmondson J, *See* Meek S. **323**:571
Edmondstone WM, Pedunculated polyp causing audible "plopping" sound (*Minerva*). **323**:876 (R)
Edmunds L, *et al*, *Evidence based paediatrics*. Evidence based management of childhood obesity. **323**:916 (C)
Education, *Complexity science* (SW Fraser, T Greenhalgh). **323**:799 (ED)
Education, medical *See also* Schools, medical
— Blood transfusion programme safety and formal education safety programme (P Clark, *et al*) (*Quality improvement report*). **323**:1118 (ED)
— Coping with complexity: *Complexity science* (SW Fraser, T Greenhalgh). **323**:799 (ED)
— Globalisation and internet. Infopoints (JM Harris). **323**:1106 (IP)
— Informed consent from patients for clinical training of students: randomised trial of two strategies (K Westberg, *et al*). **323**:488 (P)
— Professional teaching and ethical practice: closing gap. **323**:48 (L), 49 (L)
Education, medical, continuing
— Masters degree studying (W-C Leung) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (8 September 2001)
— Training and (R Charlton) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (18 August 2001)
Education, medical, postgraduate *See also* Revalidation
— Surgery, attitudes and training of research fellows (CS Seow, *et al*). **323**:725 (P)
Edwardes M, Baltzan M, Measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR) vaccine and autism. **323**:163 (L)
Edwards C, Fox C, Quality of care for people with dementia. **323**:1427 (L)
Edwards M-B, Taylor KM, Cohort survey of heart valve replacement patients: does the valve card scheme have room for improvement? **323**:429 (P)
Edwards P, *See* Roberts I. **323**:1485
Edwards SJL
— *Ethical debate*. The distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under the influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia. The doctrine of double effect is difficult but not impossible to apply. **323**:390 (ED)
— *See* Lilford RJ. **323**:441
Edworthy SM, Telemedicine in developing countries. **323**:524 (E)
Effective Health Care bulletin, Persistent glue ear in children and: time series analysis (J Mason, *et al*). **323**:1096 (P)
Efron JM, *Medicine and the German Jews: A History* (*Books*). **323**:1257 (R)
Egger G, *See* Swinburn B. **323**:997
Egger M
— Effectiveness of home based support for older people: systematic review and meta-analysis. Commentary: When, where, and why do preventive home visits work? **323**:724 (P)
— *et al*, Are randomised controlled trials in the *BMJ* different? **323**:1253 (L)
— *See* Jüni P. **323**:42
— *See* Lewis SJ. **323**:773
— *See* Sterne JAC. **323**:101
Eijkelberg IMJG, *See* Vrijhoef HJM. **323**:983
Eisenbarth GS, *See* Gale EAM. **323**:997
Eiser C, *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Ejidokun O, *et al*, Some children may not have had meningococcal C vaccine. **323**:1308 (L)
Elbourne D, *et al*, Collaboration with the Campbell Collaboration. **323**:1253 (L)
Elderly *See also* Health services for the elderly
— Adverse drug reactions, fifth of hospital deaths (S Gottlieb). **323**:1025 (N)
— Beginning of end. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **323**:147
— Benzodiazepines and hip fractures. **323**:112 (L)
— Cancer, should they be told they have cancer? (A Ajaj, *et al*). **323**:1160 (P)
— Cataract extraction. **323**:455 (L)
— Clinical medication review by a pharmacist of elderly patients receiving repeat prescriptions in general practice (AG Zermansky, *et al*). **323**:1340 (PC)
— Coronary bypass surgery, safe for octogenarians (D Spurgeon). **323**:712 (N)
— Dignity in healthcare setting. **323**:340 (L)
— Falls, consequences and implementing effective services. **323**:402 (L)
— Home visits
— — overview (J Clark). **323**:708 (E)
— — systematic review and meta-analysis
— — — (R Elkan, *et al*). **323**:719 (P)
— — — commentary: when, where and why (M Egger). **323**:724 (P)

— Inhalers, two dry powder zanamivir inhalers. **323**:49 (L), 50 (L)
— Made homeless in hospital. **323**:229 (L)
— Question of confidence. *A memorable patient* (T Stammers). **323**:674
— Screening, questionnaire administration comparison (L Smeeth, *et al*). **323**:1403 (PC)
— Serotonin reuptake inhibition by antidepressants and upper gastrointestinal bleeding (C van Walraven, *et al*). **323**:655 (P)
Eldridge S, *See* Underwood M. **323**:110
Election (2001)
— Doctor wins seat in fight to save hospital. **323**:753 (L)
— Former MP's view: stuck in middle? (D Lock) (*Personal view*). **323**:1195 (R)
Electroencephalography, District general hospital requests: audit. **323**:865 (L)
Electronic journals
— Developing countries, WHO free access deal (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:65 (N), 810 (L)
— Free internet access to medical literature: Pub or Central sites (T Delamothe). **323**:1120 (ED)
— In science, minimal refereeing will lead to global equity of information. **323**:111 (L)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:460 (R)
— Publishing raw data and real time statistical analysis. **323**:166 (L), 1069 (L)
Electronic medical records *See also* Medical records
— Doctors' use in hospitals: cross sectional survey (H Lærum, *et al*). **323**:1344 (IP)
— General practice, validity and utility. **323**:1184 (L), 1185 (L)
Eli Lilley *See also* Drug industry
— Patients' privacy violated (G Yamey). **323**:65 (N)
Elkan R, *et al*, Effectiveness of home based support for older people: systematic review and meta-analysis. **323**:719 (P)
Elliman D, Bedford H, MMR immunisation. **323**:869 (L)
Ellingsen G, *See* Lærum H. **323**:1344
Elliott EJ, *See* Edmunds L. **323**:916
Elliott, Ian Michael, Obituary (H MacNab, *et al*). **323**:1256
Elliott P, *et al*, Risk of adverse birth outcomes in populations living near landfill sites. **323**:363 (P) (correction, 1182), 1365 (L), 1366 (L)
Ellis H, *A History of Surgery* (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
Ellison G, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Elliston P, Mindfulness in medicine and everyday life (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (17 November 2001)
Elwyn G, *See* Kumar S. **323**:1367
Email, Time for patients, how should hamsters run? (D Mechanic). **323**:266 (PC), 1189 (L)
Embryology
— Germany, stem cell research debate (A Tuffs). **323**:8 (N)
— Scientists grow monkey stem cell lines from cloned embryos (S Gottlieb). **323**:1386 (N)
Emergencies
— Acute stroke, taking care seriously (C Wolfe, *et al*). **323**:5 (E), 937 (L)
— Caesarean section, decision to delivery services. **323**:930 (L), 931 (L), 932 (L), 933 (L)
— Unnecessary school absence after minor injuries (PM Barnes, *et al*). **323**:1034 (P)
— Ward terminals to access test results: retrospective audit. **323**:516 (L)
Emergency medical services
— Communication difficulties during 999 ambulance calls: observational study (J Higgins, *et al*). **323**:781 (P)
— Improving care (LA Wallis, HR Guly). **323**:39 (ED), 936 (L)
— Myocardial damage, exclusion of diagnosis within six hours of admission (KR Herren, *et al*). **323**:372 (P), 1366 (L)
— UK, patients wait longer than five years ago (M Hunter). **323**:953 (N)
Emergency medicine, *Forensic Emergency Medicine* (Olshaker, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
Emergency relief. *See* Humanitarian aid
EMMACE (Evaluation of Methods and Management of Acute Coronary Events) Study Group, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Empathy, *From Detached Concern to Empathy: Humanizing Medical Practice* (Halpern) (*Books*). **323**:1373 (R)
Endocrine disrupters, Human health and (PTC Harrison). **323**:1317 (E)
Endometriosis, Review (A Prentice) (*Regular review*). **323**:93 (C)
Endoscopy
— Dyspepsia, *H pylori* testing in primary care. **323**:342 (L), 343 (L)
— "Video pill" may supplement standard endoscopy (C Kovac). **323**:358 (N)
Endothelial vasomotor function, Improvement (SN Doshi, *et al*). **323**:352 (E)
Endpiece. *See* Fillers
Engelgau ME, *See* Narayan KMV. **323**:63
Enteral feeding
— After gastrointestinal surgery
— — overview (DBA Silk, NM Gow). **323**:761 (E)
— — review and meta-analysis (SJ Lewis, *et al*). **323**:773 (P)
Enthoven AC, Stakeholder health insurance. **323**:107 (L)
Enthusiasm, Man. *Endpiece* (R Davies). **323**:442
Enuresis, Evidence based management of nocturnal enuresis (JHC Evans) (*Evidence based paediatrics*) **323**:1167 (C) (correction, **324**:98)
Environment
— Kyoto Convention on Climate Change
— — protocol ready for ratification after Marrakesh (K Sheridan). **323**:1146 (N)
— — protocol rescued in Bonn (K Sheridan). **323**:185 (N)
Environmental exposure
— Landfill waste and fetal exposure
— — overview (R McNamee, H Dolk). **323**:351 (E)
— — adverse birth outcomes in populations living near (P Elliott, *et al*). **323**:363 (P) (correction, 1182), 1365 (L), 1366 (L)
Environmental pollution, Death and miasma in Victorian London (S Hallidayy) (Looking back...). **323**:1469
Epilepsy, Andrew Holton referred to GMC after inquiry into diagnoses (C White). **323**:1323 (N)
Epping-Jordan J, *et al*, The challenge of chronic conditions: WHO responds. **323**:947 (E)
Eriksson JG
— *See* Barker DJP. **323**:1273
— *See* Osmond C. **323**:573
Eris J, *See* Bhandari S. **323**:665
Ernst E
— Pittler MH, Assessment of therapeutic safety in systematic reviews: literature review. **323**:546 (P)
— *See* Schmidt K. **323**:1071
— *See* White A. **323**:485
Errors. *See* Mistakes
Escape, *Houdini's Box: On the Arts of Escape* (Phillips) (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
Esmail R, *See* Guzmán J. **323**:1251
Essex C
— NHS staff must be trained in how to prevent aggression. **323**:169 (L)
— Racism in medicine. **323**:1126 (L)
— Roper H, *Lesson of the week*. Late diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy presenting as global developmental delay. **323**:37 (C)
Essoins and EOKA. *See* Fillers
Etheridge, Robert James, Obituary (NA Nasser). **323**:756
Ethical debate
— The distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under the influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia
— — Are we treading a fine line? (K Street, J Henderson). **323**:388 (ED), 1248 (L), 1249 (L)
— — The doctrine of double effect is difficult but not impossible to apply (SJL Edwards). **323**:390 (ED)
— — Paralysing agents may be given up to but not at or beyond the point of extubation (D Inwald, W Vandyck). **323**:389 (ED)
— — The parents' perspective on withdrawing treatment (H Greig-Midlane). **323**:390 (ED)
— Vaccination against mumps, measles, and rubella: is there a case for deepening the debate?
— — Dealing with uncertainty (S Pattison). **323**:840 (PC)
— — GP's response (T Heller). **323**:840 (PC)
— — How safe is MMR vaccine? (T Heller). **323**:838 (PC)
— — Validity of the evidence (D Heller). **323**:839 (PC)
Ethics, medical *See also* Confidentiality; Declaration of Helsinki; Euthanasia; Hippocratic oath; Human rights; Informed consent; Torture; Withdrawal of treatment
— Clinical trials
— — equipoise/uncertainty principle. **323**:574 (L)
— — premature discontinuation, for reasons not related to efficacy, safety, or feasibility, limited responsibility of sponsors. **323**:53 (L)
— Failure to report ethical approval in child health research: review of published papers (H Bauchner, J Sharfstein). **323**:318 (P)
— India, anticancer drug trial defended (G Mudur). **323**:299 (N)
— *Margin of Error: The Ethics of Mistakes in the Practice of Medicine* (Rubin, Zoloth, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
— Oaths: explicit commitment to ethical behaviour (K Sritharan, *et al*). **323**:1440 (E)
— Practice and teaching: closing gap. **323**:48 (L), 49 (L)
— Preimplantation genetic diagnosis to select a stem cell donor for an existing person (RJ Boyle, J Savulescu). **323**:1240 (ED)
— Primary health care advice and education (E Peile, *et al*). **323**:3 (E), 936 (L)
— Qualitative research on internet communities (G Eysenbach, JE Till). **323**:1103 (IP)
— *The Roles and Responsibilities of the Ethics Consultant: A Retrospective Analysis of Cases* (Freedman, Baylis, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
— Social contract for practice of medicine (R Gillon, *et al*). **323**:64 (E), 930 (L)
— Tavistock principles: refining and implementing for everybody in health care
— — (D Berwick, *et al*). **323**:616 (ED)
— — commentary: justice in health care (DM Mirvis, James E Bailey). **323**:619 (ED)
— *Ward Ethics: Dilemmas for Medical Students and Doctors in Training* (Kushner, Thomasma, *et al*, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
— *Writings on an Ethical Life* (Singer) (*Books*). **323**:940 (R)
Ethnic groups *See also* Racial stereotyping
— Asthma, influences on admission in south Asian and white adults (C Griffiths, *et al*). **323**:962 (P)
— Chronic diseases, disparities in outcomes (JA Krishnan, *et al*). **323**:950 (E)
— Schizophrenia, ecological study into interactions with environment (J Boydell, *et al*). **323**:1336 (P)
Etymology *See also* Language
— — Ize suffixes. *When I use a word...* (J Aronson). **323**:1173
Europe *See also* Belgium; Cyprus; Denmark; Finland; France; Germany; Hungary; Ireland; Netherlands; Norway; Spain; Sweden
— Bioterrorism focus (R Watson). **323**:1086 (N)
— Diphtheria booster vaccination response in healthy adults. **323**:1308 (L)
— GPs concerned over plans to send patients to Europe (A Moscrop). **323**:712 (N)
— Malnutrition, one in three children malnourished (K Krosnar). **323**:1326 (N)
Europe, eastern, Mortality, premature death among men in eastern Europe (M McKee, V Shkolnikov). **323**:1051 (ED) (correction, 1423)
European Community
— Breast implant rules tightened (R Watson). **323**:1207 (N)
— "Direct to consumer" advertising, consumer groups fight plans (R Watson). **323**:889 (N)
— Health policy, emerging? (E Mossialos, M McKee). **323**:248 (E)
— Tobacco, smuggling lawsuit against tobacco companies (R Watson). **323**:184 (N)
— Vitamin cartel companies given record fines (R Watson). **323**:1271 (N)
European Society of Hypertension, Blood pressure measuring device recommendations. **323**:398 (L)
European Union
— Communicable disease surveillance (LR Petersen, M Catchpole). **323**:818 (E)
— Cross border treatment ruling (R Watson). **323**:128 (N)
— Drug patents fight (R Watson). **323**:12 (N)
— Funding, Blair backtracks on meeting EU spending (A Ferriman). **323**:1325 (N)
— Radiotherapy units should be seen as shared resource. **323**:1004 (L)
— Smoking stance toughened. **323**:635 (L)
— Tobacco directive spelt out (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:770 (N)
— Working time directive for doctors in training (T Pickersgill). **323**:1266 (E)
European Women for HPV Testing, Human papillomavirus testing called for (R Watson). **323**:772 (N)
Euthanasia *See also* Ethics, medical; Suicide, assisted
— Australia, surgeons in New South Wales admit (C Zinn). **323**:1268 (N) (correction, **324**:259)
— Belgium, decriminalisation (R Watson). **323**:1024 (N)
— Distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia: *ethical debate*
— — double effect doctrine is not impossible to apply (SJL Edwards). **323**:390 (ED)
— — paralysing agents and point of extubation (D Inwald, W Vandyck). **323**:389 (ED)
— — parents' perspective (H Greig-Midlane). **323**:390 (ED)
— — treading fine line? (K Street, J Henderson). **323**:388 (ED), 1248 (L), 1249 (L)
— Netherlands
— — "existential" suffering not a justification (T Sheldon). **323**:1384 (N)
— — will the world follow? **323**:809 (L)
— UK, should be legalised (Len Doyal, Leslie Doyal). **323**:1079 (E)
Evaluations of prognostic variables, *Systematic reviews in health care* (DG Altman). **323**:224 (ED)
Evans A, Kalra L, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:234 (L)
Evans DB, *et al*, Comparative efficiency of national health systems: cross national econometric analysis. **323**:307 (P)
Evans E, One Bristol. **323**:1065 (L)
Evans J, *et al*, Cohort study of depressed mood during pregnancy and after childbirth. **323**:257 (P), 1367 (L), 1368 (L)
Evans JG, *See* Tallis RC. **323**:339
Evans JHC, *Evidence based paediatrics*. Evidence based management of nocturnal enuresis. **323**:1167 (C) (correction **324**:98)
Evans MR, *See* Webb E. **323**:210
Even C, *et al*, Antidepressant trials generally have methodological defects. **323**:574 (L)
Event medicine, Career advice (N Dignon, S Hearns) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (15 December 2001)
Everitt H, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Evidence based case report, Assessing developmental delay (J Dorling, A Salt). **323**:148 (C), 1253 (L)
Evidence based medicine *See also* Clinical trials
— Burden (JL Rushton) (*Personal view*). **323**:349 (R)
— Cardiopulmonary resuscitation in adults (AS Lockey, JP Nolan). **323**:819 (E)
— *Clinical evidence*. **323**:165 (L), 166 (L)
— Cochrane Collaboration: Britain's gift? (R Smith, I Chalmers). **323**:1437 (E)
— General practice, why GPs do not implement it (AC Freeman, K Sweeney). **323**:1100 (PC)
— Grading recommendations system (R Harbour, J Miller). **323**:334 (ED)
— Policy: proceed with care
— — (N Black). **323**:275 (ED), 1187 (L)
— — commentary: research must be taken seriously (A Donald). **323**:278 (ED)
Evidence based paediatrics
— Evidence based management of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (JP Guevara, MT Stein). **323**:1232 (C)
— Evidence based management of childhood obesity (L Edmunds, *et al*). **323**:916 (C)
— Evidence based management of nocturnal enuresis (JHC Evans) **323**:1167 (C) (correction, **324**:98)
— Evidence based management of seizures associated with fever (M Offringa, VA Moyer). **323**:1111 (C)
— Evidence based weil child care (E Dinkevich, *et al*). **323**:846 (C)
Evolution, *The Shattered Self: The End of Natural Evolution* (Baldi) (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Ewart RM, The case against aggressive treatment of type 2 diabetes: critique of the UK prospective diabetes study. **323**:854 (ED)
Ewing D, *See* Armstrong AC. **323**:1289
Examinations
— Dressing challenge (R Schiff). **323**:551
— Life after (M Patel) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (13 October 2001)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:460 (R)
Exercise
— Chronic fatigue syndrome (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:710 (N)
— Diabetes risk reduction and: US study (F Charatan). **323**:359 (N)
— Intermittent claudication (AHR Stewart, PM Lamont). **323**:703 (E)
Experience, Nothing like. *Endpiece* (M Amis). **323**:162
Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"
— Acute asthma (M FitzGerald). **323**:841 (C)
— Benign prostatic hyperplasia (MJ Barry, CG Roehrborn). **323**:1042 (C)
— Bulimia nervosa (PJ Hay, J Bacaltchuk). **323**:33 (C)
— Chronic asthma (C Cates). **323**:976 (C)
— Infantile colic (S Wade, T Kilgour). **323**:437 (C) (correction, 674)
— Trachoma (D Mabey, N Fraser-Hurt). **323**:218 (C)
Eye injuries, MRI after loft ladder injury (W Rahman, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:1260 (R)
Eyelashes, Length and childhood chronic illness (D Gill) (*Minerva*). **323**:642 (R)
Eysenbach G
— Sa E-R, Code of conduct is needed for publishing raw data. **323**:166 (L)
— Till JE, Ethical issues in qualitative research on internet communities. **323**:1103 (IP)
Ezzo J, *See* Olsen O. **323**:829

F

Fabricated illness, Children (RG Wilson). **323**:296 (E)
Faeces, Deeply moving (L Farrell) (*Soundings*). **323**:875 (R)
Fagard RH, *See* Pocock SJ. **323**:75, 1000
Fagg M, Khan M, Non-consultant career grades (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (8 December 2001)
Fahey T
— Differences between perspectives of physicians and patients on anticoagulation in patients with atrial fibrillation: observational study. Commentary: Varied preferences reflect the reality of clinical practice. **323**:1221 (P)
— *See* Somerset M. **323**:1481
Fahy T, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Fairbairn A, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Fairweather-Tait S, *See* Heath A-LM. **323**:806
Fallowfield L
— Participation of patients in decisions about treatment for cancer. **323**:1144 (E)
— An unmerciful end. **323**:1131 (L)
— *See* Stead ML. **323**:836
Falls, Elderly, consequences and implementing effective services. **323**:402 (L)
Fält J, *See* Merlo J. **323**:427
Farkas A, *See* Waugh J. **323**:727

Farmer A, *et al*, Prostatic symptoms. **323**:751 (L)
Farmer P, *See* Miranda JJ. **323**:1370
Farndon JR, *See* Laurence N BMJ Classified:2 (22 September 2001)
Farrell L
— Breaking bad news (*Soundings*). **323**:521 (R)
— Deeply moving (*Soundings*). **323**:875 (R)
— Humbug. **323**:1466
— Le Beau Doc Sans Merci (*Soundings*). **323**:1259 (R)
— Making time stand still (*Soundings*). **323**:173 (R)
Farting, Contaminants? (S Chapman). **323**:1449
Fast track surgery, Management of patients. **323**:106 (L)
Fattorini L, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Fava GA, Declaring competing interests. **323**:1187 (L)
Faxvaag A, *See* Lærum H. **323**:1344
Feachem RGA, Globalisation is good for your health, mostly. **323**:504 (ED)
Fearon P, *See* Mulvany F. **323**:1398
Feder G, *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
Feng shui, He who works in pigsty... (T Greenhalgh) (Soundings). **323**:461 (R)
Fennerty T, Screening for cancer in venous thromboembolic disease. **323**:704 (E)
Ferguson B, NHS database of reference costs is severely flawed. **323**:106 (L)
Ferguson E, *See* Patterson F BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
Ferguson EL, *See* Morison IM. **323**:807
Ferguson-Gow, Arthur Henry, Obituary (I Brown, *et al*). **323**:756
Fernandez A, *A salutory lesson*. Be kind to your patients. **323**:1459
Fernando B, Mendis K, Accessing emergency test results on ward computers. **323**:516 (L)
Ferner RE, Chambers J, Alcohol intake: measure for measure. **323**:1439 (E)
Ferraro A, Audit is powerful tool for accident and emergency service. **323**:936 (L)
Ferrier K, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Ferriman A
— Baxter identifies processing fluid as possible cause of deaths. **323**:1088 (N)
— Blair backtracks on meeting EU health spending. **323**:1325 (N)
— Blinding trachoma almost eliminated from Morocco. **323**:1387 (N)
— Condom most popular contraceptive for under 16s. **323**:1024 (N)
— Doctors divided in their attitude to military strikes on Afghanistan. **323**:884 (N)
— Doctors sceptical that new policy will greatly increase choice. **323**:1382 (N)
— Doctors' surgery shortlisted for Stirling prize. **323**:768 (N)
— Excess winter deaths linked to temperatures in cold homes. **323**:1207 (N)
— Exhibition pulls together images of blood over 2000 years. **323**:1206 (N)
— Fake cows help to reduce sleeping sickness and use of insecticides. **323**:711 (N)
— Giant genome artwork brightens up London. **323**:652 (N)
— Levels of neurosis remained static in the 1990s. **323**:130 (N), 870 (L)
— NHS charity funds may increase disparities in access to health. **323**:128 (N)
— *Snake Oil and Other Preoccupations* (*Books*). **323**:288 (R)
— UK approves preimplantation genetic screening technique. **323**:125 (N)
— World Medical Association clarifies rules on placebo controlled trials. **323**:825 (N)
Ferring M, *See* Merlani P. **323**:620
Ferritin, Women, lower reference limits for concentrations than men? **323**:806 (L), 807 (L)
Fertility *See also* Reproduction
— Cancers in children, preservation (DM Green). **323**:1201 (E)
— Men (S Meryn, AR Jadad). **323**:1013 (E)
Fetal development
— Adult origins of coronary disease. **323**:572 (L), 573 (L)
— — aetiology (M Marmot). **323**:1261 (E)
— — importance in South Asia. **323**:52 (L)
Fetal growth
— Body mass index and: from birth to early adulthood in 1958 British cohort (TJ Parsons, *et al*). **323**:1331 (P)
— Occlusive and haemorrhagic stroke and, Swedish men and women: historical cohort study (E Hypponen, *et al*). **323**:1033 (P)
Fetal monitoring, HIV, national surveillance and unlinked anonymous survey (S Cliffe, *et al*). **323**:376 (P), 1188 (L), 1369 (L)
Fetus
— Landfill waste exposure
— — overview (R McNamee, H Dolk). **323**:351 (E)
— — adverse birth outcomes in populations living near (P Elliott, *et al*). **323**:363 (P) (correction, 1182), 1365 (L), 1366 (L)
— — on internet (G Yamey) (*Website of the week*). **323**:406 (R)
Fever, Seizures and: *Evidence based paediatrics* (M Offringa, VA Moyer). **323**:1111 (C)
Fewtrell M, *See* Cole TJ. **323**:572
Fibreoptics, Surgeons perform transatlantic operation using (S Gottlieb). **323**:713 (N)
Fiction, *Medicine and Literature: The Doctor's Companion to the Classics* (Salinsky) (*Books*). **323**:1373 (R)
Fidler S, *et al*, HIV-1 drug resistance in primary infections in the UK. **323**:632 (L)
Field D, *et al*, Measuring later health status of high risk infants: randomised comparison of two simple methods of data collection. **323**:1276 (P)
Fighting the pirate king. *See* Fillers
Fillers
— Another case of breathlessness (A Inwald). **323**:221
— A call for help (DA Kirkbride). **323**:431
— Children at risk: in the heat of the moment (PJ Robb). **323**:1235
— Christmas presents and Christmas past (LF Pendered). **323**:1463
— The derivation of names (DDR Williams). **323**:661
— The diagnostic sign was in the other room (P White). **323**:1239
— *Endpiece*
— — *Another* Englishman (M Amis). **323**:319
— — Be on your guard (S Bender). **323**:336
— — Beaten (F Charatan). **323**:1098
— — Before sildenafil (F Charatan). **323**:863
— — Beginning of the end (F Charatan). **323**:147
— — Best when old (F Charatan). **323**:387
— — Beyond the blame culture? (J Stewart). **323**:745
— — A book (F Kafka). **323**:38
— — A certainty (A Powell). **323**:726
— — A chameleon (L de Pougy). **323**:1288
— — The danger of good people (O Wilde). **323**:718
— — Death (S Bellow). **323**:665
— — Democracy (HL Mencken). **323**:907
— — The difference (K Pancholi). **323**:213
— — Dubious honour (G Brandreth). **323**:268
— — The editing urge (Anonymous). **323**:436
— — An enthusiastic man (R Davies). **323**:442
— — The final quip (F Charatan). **323**:742
— — Foolish idea (J Salk). **323**:1046
— — Friendship (M Amis). **323**:140
— — Good Lord, deliver us (J Aronson). **323**:1397
— — Learning to die (A Bloom). **323**:422
— — Magisterial (D Scott). **323**:331
— — Nature will help (Montaigne). **323**:996
— — Nothing like experience (M Amis). **323**:162
— — An obstacle course (R Davis). **323**:1032
— — Our innate desire (J Haworth). **323**:151
— — Physicians (K Pancholi). **323**:306
— — Pleasures (JH Baron). **323**:85
— — Trouble with life (M Amis). **323**:105
— Essoins and EOKA (DJ Blomley). **323**:1357
— Fighting the pirate king (MG Jacoby). **323**:1457
— A gadget that changed my perspective (T Wilson). **323**:845
— Hot air? (S Chapman). **323**:1449
— Humbug (L Farrell). **323**:1466
— Infopoints
— — IER—an educational resource for health informatics in general practice (A Hassey, P Robinson). **323**:1348 (IP)
— — The internet and the globalisation of medical education (JM Harris). **323**:1106 (IP)
— Is a tattoo the answer? (C Polack). **323**:1063
— Just in time (J Zorab). **323**:1182
— Life hangs on chance and the generosity of others (AK Webb). **323**:327
— *Medical mishaps*. Mistaken identity (C Nduka, D Leff). **323**:615
— *A medical mishap*. A poor historian (M Bull). **323**:1339
— *A memorable consultation*. "Much better after seeing you, Doctor" (HL Roberts). **323**:1223
— *A memorable dinner companion*. Doctors' honours (JH Baron). **323**:787
— A memorable journey into the past (J Savin). **323**:1353
— *A memorable patient*
— — A colleague's referral (G Manojkrishnan). **323**:794
— — Compliments (Y Choudhari). **323**:803
— — A dog's life (M Sutherland). **323**:270
— — Effective communication (D Bennett-Jones). **323**:837
— — An expensive lesson (WS Haubrich). **323**:849
— — A headache to diagnose sometimes (P Thatcher). **323**:1110
— — The importance of keeping contemporaneous records (A Williams). **323**:1423
— — Informed consent (I Tiwari). **323**:1124
— — "Let's wait and see" (C Sharpe). **323**:440
— — Mother and child (I Nesbitt). **323**:503
— — The patient might be right (P Strangeways). **323**:198 (P)
— — A question of confidence (T Stammers). **323**:674
— — A record follow up (NC Mond). **323**:46
— — A regular pain (C Lanigan). **323**:540
— — Reserve thy judgement (CM Gupte). **323**:333
— *A memorable patient*. To cure a mockingbird (J Richardson). **323**:1297
— — An unmerciful end (RH Soper). **323**:217, 1131 (L)
— — When guidelines fail (J Godfrey). **323**:1343
— — When reality defies delusion (B McCann). **323**:610
— *A memorable patient (and doctor)*. Nothing said (DC Owen). **323**:1227
— *Memorable patients*. Those who sit and wait (D Jeffrey). **323**:362 (P), 1370 (L)
— *A memorable teacher*. Asking the right questions (H Saxton). **323**:1393
— Miguel de Cervantes, hydropsy, and Thomas Sydenham (B Simini). **323**:1293
— More on pre-mortal provision (R Bayliss). **323**:731
— *My most unfortunate mistake*. "Relative" contradiction (A Graham). **323**:138
— My only sermon (HV Wyatt). **323**:368
— Nostalgia (D Reid). **323**:496
— *One hundred years ago*
— — The anticigarette crusade in America. **323**:560
— — British practitioners in Italy. **323**:749
— — The campaign against rats. **323**:1160
— — The doctor in politics. **323**:134
— — Infections travellers. **323**:1050
— — Mischievous gossip. **323**:506
— — A modified Hippocratic oath for nurses. **323**:265
— — Nurses for the middle classes. **323**:906
— — The physiology of marching. **323**:1231
— — Prayer healing in Germany. **323**:602
— — The Siege of Mafeking from a medical point of view. **323**:381
— — The study of medical history. **323**:688
— — Summer attire. **323**:97
— — The war in South Africa. **323**:1330
— Patient led conferences: an education for doctors (M Levy). **323**:279
— *A patient who changed my practice*
— — Fifteen years before looking at job (P Stratta, C Canavese). **323**:628
— — It is too easy to blame only the patient (RJ Daniels). **323**:31
— — "That's very nice, but will it get me pregnant?" (R Varnam). **323**:895
— — To tell or not to tell (ANG Clark). **323**:489
— The public health benefits of mobile phones (DA Lawlor). **323**:447 (correction, 735)
— *A salutory lesson*. Be kind to your patients (A Fernandez). **323**:1459
— Scientific spirit (S Gokhale). **323**:1163
— A short case prolonged (R Schiff). **323**:551
— The skills it takes (J Clover). **323**:547
— Some memorable advice (DDR Williams). **323**:1407
— Stamps for health education. **323**:966, 969
— Time out (S Smith). **323**:1036
— Un homme different (J-Y Panici). **323**:209
— Unanticipated transmissible Christmas presents (TL Chambers). **323**:1471
— *When I use a word...*
— — -ize right (J Aronson). **323**:1173
— — Attendee (A West). **323**:393
— — Historian (H Lucas). **323**:1243
Fillingham, David, Modernisation Agency interview (J Smith). **323**:1150 (N)
Films
— Showing smoking: effect of adolescents
— — overview (SA Glantz). **323**:1378 (E)
— — (JD Sargent, *et al*). **323**:1394 (P)
Financial planning, (M Patel) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (15 September 2001)
Finlan C, *See* Norcliffe G BMJ Classified:2 (24 November 2001)
Finland *See also* Europe
— Child mortality, children in welfare registry (M Kalland, *et al*). **323**:207 (P)
Finlay F, Jones R, National guidelines are needed to provide sanitary facilities in primary schools. **323**:398 (L)
Fisher M, *See* Dean G. **323**:1188
Fisken RA
— Is it time to abandon the term mental illness? **323**:511 (L)
— Risk of adverse birth outcomes near landfill sites. **323**:1365 (L)
— *See* Waise A. **323**:96
Fitter M, *See* MacPherson H. **323**:486
FitzGerald M, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"* . Acute asthma. **323**:841 (C)
Fitzmaurice DA
— Machin SJ, Recommendations for patients undertaking self management of oral anticoagulation. **323**:985 (ED)
— *See* Mant J. **323**:233
Fitzpatrick R, *See* Dixon-Woods M. **323**:765
Flacks, Benjamin, Obituary (R Flacks). **323**:237
Fleitlich B, Goodman R, Social factors associated with child mental health problems in Brazil: cross sectional survey. **323**:599 (P)
Fleming DM, Wanted: social contract for practice of medicine. **323**:930 (L)
Fletcher AE, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Flood TJ, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Florin D, Gillam S, Passing the contractual buck. **323**:1199 (E)
Flour, Fortification folic acid, controlled field trial is needed (B Wharton, I Booth). **323**:1198 (E)
Flowerdew GJ, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Fluck, David Charles, Obituary (N Fluck). **323**:938
Fluticasone propionate
— Dose-response relation in asthma in adolescents and adults
— — (S Holt, *et al*). **323**:253 (P)
— — commentary: systematic review (A Herxheimer). **323**:256 (P)
Fogarty A, Don't GPs have to be good clinicians any more? **323**:1429 (L)
Folic acid, Neural tube defects, flour fortification trial is needed (B Wharton, I Booth). **323**:1198 (E)
Follow up studies
— Childhood cancer survivors (WHB Wallace, *et al*). **323**:271 (C)
— Record: Italian girl. *A memorable patient* (NC Mond). **323**:46
Fombonne E, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:163
Fonager K, *See* Sørensen HT. **323**:907
Fong, Eric, "Phantoms": exhibition (A Vass) (*Art*). **323**:1007 (R)
For and against, Bone densitometry is not a good predictor of hip fracture (TJ Wilkin, *et al*). **323**:795 (ED)
Ford C, *et al*, Reducing deaths among drug misusers. **323**:513 (L)
Ford G, *See* Jenkinson D. **323**:338
Ford I, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Ford M, Leperlier C, Riluzole for motor neurone disease. **323**:573 (L)
Foreign bodies, Eye, during magnetic resonance imaging (CR Weir, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:462 (R)
Foreign debt, Genoa summit fails to agree new deal (M Rowson). **323**:186 (N)
Forensic pathology service, Needs to be established. **323**:1183 (L)
Forensic psychotherapy, Career advice (G Adshead) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (6 October 2001)
Forrest J, *See* Bateman DN. **323**:1401
Forsén T
— *See* Barker DJP. **323**:1273
— *See* Osmond C. **323**:573
Forsström J, *See* Rigby M. **323**:552
Fortnightly review
— Beneficial effects of potassium (FJ He, GA MacGregor). **323**:497 (C)
— Corticosteroid injections in tendon lesions (CA Speed). **323**:382 (C)
Fortnum HM, *et al*, Prevalence of permanent childhood hearing impairment in the United Kingdom and implications for universal neonatal hearing screening: questionnaire based ascertainment study. **323**:536 (P)
Fortuine R, *The Words of Medicine: Sources, Meanings, and Delights* (*Books*). **323**:813 (R)
Fossey J, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Foster T, Dying for a drink. **323**:817 (E)
Foucar E, Predictive genetics and predictive morphology have certain similarities. **323**:514 (L)
Fowler L, *See* Dow L. **323**:49
Fox B, GPs need guidance on protecting their computers from viruses. **323**:870 (L)
Fox C, *See* Edwards C. **323**:1427
Fragile skin syndromes, Non-adherent occlusion prevents epidermal loss (SA Holme, CM Mills) (*Minerva*). **323**:1196 (R)
France *See also* Europe
— Breast cancers, challenges patent for genetic screening (A Dorozynski). **323**:589 (N)
— Driving violations amnesty (A Dorozynski). **323**:1021 (N)
— Generic drugs promotion (A Dorozynski). **323**:653 (N)
— Patients gain access to medical records (A Dorozynski). **323**:826 (N)
— Prenatal diagnosis, court awards compensation for "being born" (A Dorozynski). **323**:1384 (N)
— Private clinic £300m subsidy (A Dorozynski). **323**:1148 (N)
France MW, *See* Herren KR. **323**:372
François Rabelais School of Medicine, (J Anderson) (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1456
Francomb H, *See* Evans J. **323**:257, 1368
Frankel SJ, *See* Donovan JL. **323**:763
Fraser, Clara Jean, Obituary (SE Fraser). **323**:1072
Fraser SW, Greenhalgh T, *Complexity science*. Coping with complexity: educating for capability. **323**:799 (ED)
Fraser-Hurt N, *See* Mabey D. **323**:218
Frater J, *See* Fidler S. **323**:632
Freedman B, Baylis F, *eds*, *The Roles and Responsibilities of the Ethics Consultant: A Retrospective Analysis of Cases* (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
Freeman AC, Sweeney K, Why general practitioners do not implement evidence: qualitative study. **323**:1100 (PC)

Freemantle N
— Wood J, Evaluating guidelines across primary care-secondary care interface. **323**:808 (L)
— *See* Mason J. **323**:1096
— *See* Zermansky AG. **323**:1340
Freeth R, Supervision (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (15 September 2001)
French, Obstacle course. *Endpiece* (R Davies). **323**:1032
Freudenstein U, Verne J, A national screening programme for diabetic retinopathy. **323**:4 (E), 998 (L), 999 (L)
Friedli K, *See* Ramsbottom TJ. **323**:401
Friedman S, *See* Even C. **323**:574
Fritz Z, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Froese S, *See* Adhiyaman V. **323**:489
Fruit, Potassium, beneficial effects (FJ He, GA MacGregor) (*Fortnightly review*). **323**:497 (C)
Fryer AA, *See* Harden PN. **323**:600
Fuchs GJ
— A better oral rehydration solution? **323**:59 (E)
— *See* Rahman MM. **323**:314
Fulop N, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Fulton J, *See* Battle M. **323**:936
Funch-Jensen P, *See* Grantcharov TP. **323**:1222
Furber A, Furber M, Taking your children to a developing country (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
Furber M, *See* Furber A BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
Furlong NJ, *See* Hardy KJ. **323**:1298

G

Gaba M, Doctors' smoking cohort study ends. **323**:1270 (N)
Gabbay M, *See* Ford C. **323**:513
A gadget that changed my perspective. *See* Fillers
Galanakis E, *See* Angelakou V. **323**:164
Gale CR, *See* Hall NF. **323**:375
Gale EAM, *et al*, Reanalysis of twin studies suggests that diabetes is mainly genetic. **323**:997 (L)
Gall bladder, Pain: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (CD Johnson). **323**:1170 (C)
Gambassi G, *See* Sgadari A. **323**:112
Gambia. *See also* Africa
— The Royal College of Paediatrics VSO experience (C Hamer) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (7 July 2001). 2
Gantley M
— *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
— *See* Kumar S. **323**:1367
Garattini S, Bertele' V, New approach to clinical trials and drug registration. **323**:341 (L)
Gardner G, Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:1305 (L)
Gardner MJ, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Garner P, *See* Hahn S. **323**:81
Garnerin P, *See* Merlani P. **323**:620
Garrett, James Allan, Obituary (SK Garrett). **323**:1371
Garrett L, *Betrayal of Trust: The Collapse of Global Public Health* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
Gaskin IM, *See* Johnson KC. **323**:1307
Gastric ulcers, Pathophysiology: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J Calam, JH Baron). **323**:980 (C)
Gastrointestinal bleeding, Elderly, serotonin reuptake inhibitors inhibition by antidepressants and (C van Walraven, *et al*). **323**:655 (P)
Gastrointestinal cancers, Genetic testing (S Mayor). **323**:10 (N)
Gastrointestinal diseases, Infectious intestinal diseases linked with private residences in England and Wales 1992-9 (IA Gillespie, *et al*). **323**:1097 (P)
Gastrointestinal surgery
— Early enteral feeding *v.* "nil by mouth"
— — overview (DBA Silk, NM Gow). **323**:761 (E)
— — review and meta-analysis (SJ Lewis, *et al*). **323**:773 (P)
Gautam, Ramji, Obituary (IM Rogers). **323**:403
Gay men *See also* Homosexuality
— Sexually transmitted infections, cognitive behaviour therapy. **323**:867 (L), 868 (L)
Gaynes BN, *See* Pignone M. **323**:167
Gee, David John, Obituary (MA Green). **323**:518
Gee H, *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Geiger HJ, *See* Braveman P. **323**:678
Gender, Prostate and breast cancers: psychosocial aspects (A Kiss, S Meryn). **323**:1055 (ED)
Gendreike Y, *See* Boulay F. **323**:e01
General Medical Council
— BMA concerns about structure (L Beecham). **323**:69 (N)
— Complaints warning system for doctors (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1148 (N)
— Ian Craft, reported (O Dyer). **323**:826 (N)
— Criticism by press (JO Drife) (Soundings). **323**:349 (R)
— Hearings increase to deal with rise in cases (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:129 (N)
— Mahmood Hossain, Privy Council reverses decision (C Dyer). **323**:824 (N)
— Membership seems to confer extra-long life. **323**:1309 (L)
— New structure agreed (M Hunter). **323**:250 (N)
— Overarching regulatory body objections (A Moscrop). **323**:826 (N)
— Presidential candidates
— — profiles (C White). **323**:1026 (N)
— — Catto: GMC president (C White). **323**:1089 (N)
— Revalidation proposals attacked by BMA (A Moscrop). **323**:888 (N)
— John Rogers, delay in hearing breached human rights (C Dyer). **323**:711 (N)
— Senior doctor route to limited registration abolished (R Marchant) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (6 October 2001)
— Warning. **323**:108 (L)
General practice *See also* Primary care groups; Primary health care
— Antibacterial prescribing and resistance: UK cross sectional study
— — (P Priest, *et al*). **323**:1037 (PC)
— — commentary: dynamic process (R Wise). **323**:1041 (PC)
— Christmas presents (LF Pendered). **323**:1463
— Clinical assistant posts (K Mohanna, R Chambers) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (20 October 2001)
— Competency based selection system for registrars (F Patterson, *et al*) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
— Concern over plans to send patients to Europe (A Moscrop). **323**:712 (N)
— Consultations, observational study of effect of patient centredness and positive approach (P Little, *et al*). **323**:908 (PC)
— Contract
— — BMA supports quest for new contract (L Beecham). **323**:70 (N)
— — passing contractual buck (D Florin, S Gillam). **323**:1199 (E)
— Diabetes
— — screening: cross sectional population study (JM Lawrence, *et al*). **323**:548 (PC)
— — structured personal care trial (N de Fine Olivarius, *et al*). **323**:970 (PC)
— Education, summative assessment video lost (J Bahrami) (*Personal view*). **323**:581 (R)
— Electronic patient records, validity and utility. **323**:1184 (L), 1185 (L)
— *How to be good* (Hornby) (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
— Infertility, trial to evaluate guidelines across primary/secondary care interface. **323**:808 (L)
— Informatics Educational Resource. Infopoints (A Hassey, P Robinson). **323**:1348 (IP)
— Ischaemic heart disease, sex inequalities. **323**:400 (L), 401 (L)
— Non-attendance, local systems? (DJ Sharp, W Hamilton). **323**:1081 (E)
— Quality assurance, identifying predictors (SM Campbell, *et al*). **323**:784 (PC)
— Retainer scheme
— — experience (R Knight) BMJ Classified:3 (21 July 2001)
— — merits (A Hastie) BMJ Classified:2 (21 July 2001)
— Self limiting conditions, transfer to community pharmacies (K Hassell, *et al*). **323**:146 (PC)
— Single handed practices, poorer care? (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:320 (PC)
— Smoking
— — payment to increase GP antismoking advice
— — — intervention study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:435 (PC)
— — — qualitative study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:432 (PC), 1369 (L)
— Staffing, BMA survey: quarter want to quit (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:887 (N)
— UK, government decision to hand over negotiations branded "bizarre" (A Gulland). **323**:130 (N) (correction, 471)
— Workload implications of national service framework for coronary heart disease (J Hippisley-Cox, M Pringle). **323**:269 (PC)
General practitioners *See also* Doctors
— Cancer genetics training needed (R Dobson). **323**:1149 (N)
— Dramaturgical study of meetings with drug industry representatives
— — (M Somerset, *et al*) (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1481
— — commentary: valuable insight (R Mears) (... and thinking ahead). **323**:1484
— Evidence, why they do not implement (AC Freeman, K Sweeney). **323**:1100 (PC)
— Illness: challenge of culture, conscience, and contract (WT Thompson, *et al*). **323**:728 (PC)
— Morale and workload: NHS Confederation involvement with contract (D Florin, S Gillam). **323**:1199 (E)
— Prescriptions, influences on consultants and GPs (MI Jones, *et al*). **323**:378 (PC)
Generic drugs, France, promotion (A Dorozynski). **323**:653 (N)
Genetic screening *See also* Screening
— Breast cancers, France, challenges patent for genetic screening (A Dorozynski). **323**:589 (N)
— UK approves preimplantation screening technique (A Ferriman). **323**:125 (N)
Genetic testing
— Bowel cancer (S Mayor). **323**:10 (N)
— Complexities of predictive testing. **323**:514 (L)
Genetics, medical *See also* Cloning
— Breast cancers, MEPs protest at patents (R Watson). **323**:888 (N)
— Cancers, GP training needed (R Dobson). **323**:1149 (N)
— Cardiovascular diseases (IMM Day, DI Wilson) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:1409 (C)
— Career advice (F Lalloo) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (3 November 2001)
— Developing countries and. **323**:285 (L)
— Diabetes, reanalysis of twin studies. **323**:997 (L)
— Integration into primary care. **323**:1367 (L)
— Obesity genes. **323**:52 (L)
— UK
— — House of Lords supports first database. **323**:632 (L)
— — Human Genetics Commission calls for evidence from people with genetic disorders (A Gulland). **323**:770 (N)
— — insurers agree five year testing ban (S Mayor). **323**:1021 (N)
— — public supports preimplantation genetic diagnosis for couples at risk (A Vass). **323**:1207 (N)
Genital surgery, Intersex management (S Creighton, C Minto). **323**:1264 (E)
Genoa Summit, Fails to agree new deal on world debt (M Rowson). **323**:186 (N)
Gerard M, *See* Delvigne A. **323**:53
Germany *See also* Europe
— Embryonic stem cell research debate (A Tuffs). **323**:8 (N)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R), 1075 (R)
— "Package deal ops" to Ireland (D Payne). **323**:471 (N)
— Prayer healing. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:602
— St John's wort and depression. **323**:574 (L)
— Surgeon operates after stroke (A Tuffs). **323**:129 (N)
Gerrett D, *See* Hassey A. **323**:1185
Gerson, Gary, Struck off after detoxification death (O Dyer). **323**:955 (N)
Gestodene. *See under* Contraceptives, oral, combined
Ghaem-Maghami S, *et al*, Using clinical evidence. **323**:165 (L)
Ghosh P, *See* O'Rourke F. **323**:870
Ghuran A, *et al*, Cardiovascular complications of recreational drugs. **323**:464 (E)
Gibson PG, *et al*, Peer led programme for asthma education in adolescents. **323**:110 (L)
Gielgud, John, Dubious honour. *Endpiece* (G Brandreth). **323**:268
Gifts. *See* Presents
Gilbert RE, *et al*, Screening for Down's syndrome: effects, safety, and cost effectiveness of first and second trimester strategies. **323**:423 (P)
Gilkes JJH, *See* Rushton H. **323**:807
Gill D, Eyelash length associated with childhood chronic illness (*Minerva*). **323**:642 (R)
Gill ON, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Gillam S
— *et al*, *Primary care groups*. Can primary care groups and trusts improve health? **323**:89 (PC)
— *See* Florin D. **323**:1199
Gillespie IA, *et al*, General outbreaks of infectious intestinal diseases linked with private residences in England and Wales, 1992-9: questionnaire study. **323**:1097 (P)
Gillies M, *See* Minnis H. **323**:905
Gilligan J, *Preventing Violence* (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
Gillon R, *et al*, Wanted: a social contract for the practice of medicine. **323**:64 (E), 930 (L)
Gilson RJC, Mindel A, Diagnosing genitourinary chlamydial infection. **323**:515 (L)
Gilvarry C, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Glantz SA, Smoking in teenagers and watching films showing smoking. **323**:1378 (E)
Glasier A, *This Man's Pill* (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Glaucoma
— Poverty and late presentation: case-control study. **323**:47 (L)
— Scotland, impact of new drugs (DN Bateman, *et al*). **323**:1401 (P)
GlaxoSmithKline *See also* Drug industry
— Drug price cuts for developing countries. **323**:809 (L)
Glazener CMA, *et al*, Conservative management of persistent postnatal urinary and faecal incontinence: randomised controlled trial. **323**:593 (P)
Glendinning C, *et al*, *Primary care groups*. Progress in partnerships. **323**:28 (PC)
Glendinning, Robert Hereward, Obituary (D Memel). **323**:237
Global health *See also* Developing countries; World Health Organization
— Fund: leap of faith? (R Brugha, G Walt). **323**:152 (ED)
— *globalhealth.gov* (US DHHS) (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
— New fund. **323**:634 (L)
Globalisation
— *Diseases of Globalization: Socioeconomic Transitions and Health* (McMurray, Smith) (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
— Good for your health, mostly (RGA Feachem). **323**:504 (ED)
— Medical education and internet. Infopoints (JM Harris). **323**:1106 (IP)
Glucosamine, Osteoarthritis, magic, hype or confusion? **323**:1003 (L), 1004 (L)
Glue ear. *See* Otitis media
Gluud C, *See* Kjaergard LL. **323**:1151
Glynne PA, Renal medicine (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (27 October 2001)
Goddard J, *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
Goddard M, *See* Mannion R. **323**:260
Godfrey J, *A memorable patient*. When guidelines fail. **323**:1343
Godtfredsen J, *et al*, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:234 (L)
Goel R, *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
Gogol, Nicolai, Oldest cases of schizophrenia in *Diary of a Madman* (EL Altschuler) (Looking back...). **323**:1475
Gohma I, Tobacco control policy is regarded as fascism in Japan. **323**:810 (L)
Gokhale S, Scientific spirit. **323**:1163
Goldberg D, *See* Von Korff M. **323**:948
Golding J, *See* Evans J. **323**:257, 1368
Golightly P, *See* Woods F. **323**:167
Gompels MJ, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Good people, Danger of. *Endpiece*. (O Wilde). **323**:718
Goodacre S, *et al*, Diagnosing myocardial infarction. **323**:1366 (L)
Goodfellow J, *See* Doshi SN. **323**:352
Goodman J, Walsh V, *The Story of Taxol* (*Books*). **323**:115 (R)
Goodman NW
— Bristol fails to ignite (*The Press*). **323**:238 (R)
— Implementing clinical governance. **323**:753 (L)
— There but for the grace... (*Personal view*). **323**:56 (R)
— An unmerciful end. **323**:1131 (L)
Goodman R, *See* Fleiüich B. **323**:599
Goodwin R, Long C, Hyperpigmentation due to minocycline (*Minerva*). **323**:816 (R)
Goossens H, *See* Vellinga A. **323**:1308
Gordon S, Lambert M, Using clinical evidence. **323**:165 (L)
Goss DB, Membership of GMC seems to confer extra-long life. **323**:1309 (L)
Goss RM
— Violence in the workplace. Commentary: Carers deserve care too. **323**:1363 (ED)
— Wanted: social contract for practice of medicine. **323**:930 (L)
— Warning to GMC. **323**:108 (L)
Gossip, Mischievous. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:506
Gottlieb S
— Aspirin and warfarin equally good for stroke patients. **323**:1204 (N)
— Bill will give Americans right to buy cheaper drugs. **323**:130 (N)
— Brain changes may link Alzheimer's and Parkinson's diseases. **323**:771 (N)
— The casualties that never arrived. **323**:654 (N)
— Common virus holds out hope for people with HIV. **323**:592 (N)
— COX 2 inhibitors may increase risk of heart attack. **323**:471 (N)
— Doctors may be able to detect Down's syndrome during IVF. **323**:67 (N)
— Drug effects blamed for fifth of hospital deaths among elderly. **323**:1025 (N)
— How anthrax gets a grip on cells. **323**:1022 (N)
— New strain of malaria reported in Africa. **323**:251 (N)
— NSAIDs can lower risk of Alzheimer's. **323**:1269 (N)
— Researchers deny any attempt to mislead the public over *JAMA* article on arthritis drug. **323**:301 (N), 1309 (L)
— Scientists grow monkey stem cell lines from cloned embryos. **323**:1386 (N)
— Smoking may mimic effect of antidepressants. **323**:713 (N)
— Surgeons perform transatlantic operation using fibreoptics. **323**:713 (N)
— Tamoxifen may mean that later tumours are more aggressive. **323**:68 (N)
— US concedes on cheaper drug production in Brazil. **323**:12 (N)
— US consumer groups allege misleading drug claims. **323**:415 (N)
— US doctors say sex selection acceptable for non-medical reasons. **323**:828 (N)
— Viagra wears off after two years. **323**:530 (N)
Gottlieb, Sydney, Obituary (R O'Brien). **323**:1371
Gotzsche PC
— Debate on screening for breast cancer is not over. **323**:693 (L)
— Office of NHS cancer screening programme misrepresents Nordic work in breast screening row. **323**:1131 (L)
— *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
Gough D
— *See* Elbourne D. **323**:1253

— *See* Lynch MA. **323**:176
Gough M, *See* McManus RJ. **323**:339
Gough P, Violence in the workplace. Commentary: Could guidelines reduce number of incidents? **323**:1363 (ED)
Gould C, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Gould M
— Scientists mistakenly study bovine instead of sheep tissue. **323**:954 (N)
— UK attracts US researchers. **323**:252 (N)
— UK civil rights groups question safety of stun guns. **323**:300 (N)
Gow, Ian Menzies, Obituary (J Gow, R Jones). **323**:54
Gow NM, *See* Silk DBA. **323**:761
Gow PJ, Mutimer D, *Regular review*. Treatment of chronic hepatitis. **323**:1164 (C)
Gowenlock, Alan Hadfield, Obituary (H Fay, CJ Seneviratne). **323**:1372
Graham A
— *My most unfortunate mistake*. "Relative" contradiction. **323**:138
— *See* Peters TJ. **323**:110
Graham CA, *et al*, Take home naloxone for opiate addicts. **323**:934 (L)
Graham G, A medical memoir (*Personal view*). **323**:1076 (R)
Grant A, Sc what crop would you grow if you farmed in Kenya? **323**:635 (L)
Grant AM
— Health of socially excluded groups: lessons must be applied. **323**:1071 (L)
— *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Grantcharov TP, *et al*, Laparoscopic performance after one night on call in a surgical department: prospective study. **323**:1222 (P)
Grants, Funding dilemmas (H Hearnshaw) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (1 December 2001)
Gray A, *See* Murray E. **323**:490, 493
Gray C, Anatomy Art: Fascination beneath the Surface (*Art*). **323**:698 (R)
Gray P, Medical litigation. **323**:575 (L)
Green C, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Green DG, Stakeholder health insurance. **323**:107 (L)
Green DM, Preserving fertility in children treated for cancer. **323**:1201 (E)
Greenfield SM, *See* Jones MI. **323**:378
Greenhalgh T
— Critical event audit (*Soundings*). **323**:1195 (R)
— He who works in pigsty... (*Soundings*). **323**:461 (R)
— Learning in boxes (*Soundings*). **323**:117 (R)
— Off balance (*Soundings*). **323**:815 (R)
— *See* Fraser SW. **323**:799
— *See* Plsek PE. **323**:625
— *See* Wilson T. **323**:685
Greenwood DC, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Greenwood R, The future of rehabilitation. **323**:1082 (E)
Greig-Midlane H, *Ethical debate*. The distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under the influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia. The parents' perspective on withdrawing treatment. **323**:390 (ED)
Greiner T, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:690 (L)
Griekspoor A, Collins S, Raising standards in emergency relief: how useful are Sphere minimum standards for humanitarian assistance? **323**:740 (ED)
Griffin SJ
— The management of diabetes. **323**:946 (E)
— *See* Wareham NJ. **323**:454
Griffiths C, *et al*, Influences on hospital admission for asthma in south Asian and white adults: qualitative interview study. **323**:962 (P)
Griffiths M, Sharma B, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:932 (L)
Griffiths S, *See* Alberti G. **323**:1004
Grimshaw JM
— *See* Morrison J. **323**:808
— *See* Shekelle P. **323**:155
Grimwood K, Legacy of bacterial meningitis in infancy. **323**:523 (E)
Grobbee DE, *See* Kemmeren JM. **323**:131
Groen HJ, *See* Kerstjens HAM. **323**:1349
Grossman A, *See* Robinson S. **323**:51
Grotenhermen F, Cannabinoids in pain management. **323**:1250 (L)
Grove-White, Robert John, Obituary (JA Strong, IG Grove-White). **323**:403
Guess HA, *See* Hirsch LJ. **323**:1422
Guevara JP, Stein MT, *Evidence based paediatrics*. Evidence based management of attention deficit hyperactivity disorder. **323**:1232 (C)
Gueyffier F, *See* Pocock SJ. **323**:75, 1000
Guha A, Prehospital care of trauma must be improved in UK. **323**:1070 (L)
Guidelines
— Asthma, updating guidelines for adults (BC Delaney). **323**:1380 (E)
— Failure. *A memorable patient* (J Godfrey). **323**:1343
— General practice, infertility management: evaluation trial across primary/secondary care interface. **323**:808 (L)
— Regular feedback to increase appropriate requests for clinical tests in intensive care (P Merlani, *et al*). **323**:620 (ED) (correction, 993)
— Some memorable advice (DDR Williams). **323**:1407
— Stable angina, updating guidelines (T Lancaster, M Moher). **323**:1202 (E)
— When should they be updated? (P Shekelle, *et al*). **323**:155 (ED)
Guillain-Barré syndrome, Eyeballs and (J Smith, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:118 (R), 935 (L)
Gul R, *See* Philip RK. **323**:1068
Gulf war syndrome, UK, veterans prevalence study (T Chalder, *et al*). **323**:473 (P)
Gulland A
— Commission calls for evidence from people with genetic disorders. **323**:770 (N)
— Government decision to hand over GP negotiations branded "bizarre". **323**:130 (N)
— Trust defends decision to retain private beds at Heart Hospital. **323**:358 (N) (correction, 471)
Guly HR, *See* Wallis LA. **323**:39
Gupta R, *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
Gupte CM, *A memorable patient*. Reserve thy judgement. **323**:333
Guthrie C, Prevention of type 2 diabetes. **323**:997 (L)
Guthrie E, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of brief psychological intervention after deliberate self poisoning. **323**:135 (P)
Guzmán J, *et al*, Rehabilitation for chronic low back pain. **323**:1251 (L)

H

Hacker J, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Haddock G, *What for Chop Today?* (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)
Hadhazy V, *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
Haematuria, Adult polycystic kidney disease (R Dedi, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:386 (C)
Haemoglobin, Women, lower reference limits for concentrations than men? **323**:806 (L), 807 (L)
Haemorrhage, Upper gastrointestinal: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (HJ Dallal, KR Palmer). **323**:1115 (C)
Hagan P, Simple measures could save "millions" of newborns. **323**:652 (N)
Hahn S, *et al*, Reduced osmolarity oral rehydration solution for treating dehydration due to diarrhoea in children: systematic review. **323**:81 (P), 1068 (L)
Haines A, *See* Murray E. **323**:490, 493
Haines G, *Prescription Games* (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
Hakesley-Brown R, *See* Alberti G. **323**:1004
Hakko H, *See* Timonen M. **323**:232
Halinen M, *See* Wood D. **323**:586
Halket S, *See* Bedford H. **323**:533
Hall AJ, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:163
Hall AS, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Hall D
— No blame should be apportioned in corporate failure. **323**:1130 (L)
— *See* Alberti G. **323**:1004
Hall GH, Elderly people's technique in using dry powder inhalers. **323**:50 (L)
Hall, Marcia, Obituary (D Hall, M Hall). **323**:286
Hall NF, *et al*, Risk of macular degeneration in users of statins: cross sectional study. **323**:375 (P), 1308 (L)
Hall S, *See* Marteau TM. **323**:635
Hall W, *Relapse and Recovery in Addictions* (*Books*). **323**:757 (R)
Hallam N, *See* Rebello G. **323**:109
Halliday S, Death and miasma in Victorian London: an obstinate belief (Looking back...). **323**:1469
Halligan A, Donaldson L, Implementing clinical governance: turning vision in to reality **322**:1413 (**323**:684)
Halligan S, Perineal massage in pregnancy. **323**:754 (L)
Halpern J, *From Detached Concern to Empathy: Humanizing Medical Practice* (*Books*). **323**:1373 (R)
Hamdy FC, *See* Donovan JL. **323**:763
Hamer C, The Royal College of Paediatrics VSO experience in the Gambia (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (7 July 2001)
Hamilton W, *See* Sharp DJ. **323**:1081
Hammadieh N, *et al*, Beware of cytogenetic results after successful bone marrow transplantation. **323**:285 (L), 1185 (L)
Hammersley V, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:320, 666
Hammick, Penelope, Obituary (GMG Barton). **323**:1311
Hand washing, Alcohol rubs for hygiene (L Teare, *et al*). **323**:411 (E)
Hann M, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Hansen S, *See* Rapley M. **323**:450
Harbour R, Miller J, A new system for grading recommendations in evidence based guidelines. **323**:334 (ED)
Harden PN, *et al*, Skin cancer surveillance in renal transplant recipients: questionnaire survey of current UK practice. **323**:600 (P)
Hardiker, Terence Mark, Obituary (IW Manson). **323**:697
Hardy J, Warning to GMC. **323**:108 (L)
Hardy KJ, *et al*, *Quality improvement report*. Information given to patient before appointments and its effect on non-attendance rate. **323**:1298 (ED)
Hargreaves, Jill, Obituary (DM Nolan). **323**:456
Hfari, Maria Jozefa, Obituary (A Sutton). **323**:938
Harnden A, Shakespeare J, *10-minute consultation*. MMR immunisation. **323**:52 (PC), 869 (L)
Harper, Ernest Harold Carr, Obituary (C Pearce, N Pearce). **323**:403
Harrington B, Medical errors and medical culture. **323**:570 (L)
Harrinton C, *Regulating nursing homes*. Residential nursing facilities in the United States. **323**:507 (ED)
Harris A, Misiewicz JJ, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection. **323**:1047 (C)
Harris C
— England introduces star system for hospital trusts. **323**:709 (N)
— Government pulls plug on regional research and development funding. **323**:825 (N)
— Mental health patients criticise lack of information. **323**:712 (N)
Harris JM, *et al*, Infopoints. The internet and the globalisation of medical education. **323**:1106 (IP)
Harris MD, No milk today (*Personal view*). **323**:640 (R)
Harris RB, *See* Harris JM. **323**:1106
Harrison B, Ralphs D, How best to organise acute hospital services? **323**:1305 (L)
Harrison PTC, Endocrine disrupters and human health. **323**:1317 (E)
Hart A
— Mann-Whitney test is not just a test of medians: differences in spread can be important. **323**:391 (ED)
— *See* White A. **323**:485
Hart CA, Beeching NJ, Prophylactic treatment of anthrax with antibiotics. **323**:1017 (E)
Harun, Abul Quasem Syed Mohammed, Obituary (S Harun). **323**:1256
Harvey, Albert Chisholm, Obituary (J Duncan). **323**:170
Harvey D, *See* Bedford H. **323**:533
Harvey I, *See* Harvey R. **323**:264
Harvey J, Ethics cost, whether you have them or not. **323**:936 (L)
Harvey K, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Harvey R, *et al*, Effect of *Helicobacter pylori* infection on blood pressure: a community based cross sectional study. **323**:264 (P)
Harvey, Raymond John, Obituary (P Harvey). **323**:1372
Hassell K, *et al*, Managing demand: transfer of management of self limiting conditions from general practice to community pharmacies. **323**:146 (PC)
Hassey A
— Robinson P, Infopoints. IER—an educational resource for health informatics in general practice. **323**:1348 (IP)
— *et al*, Electronic patient records in general practice. **323**:1185 (L)
Hastie A, The general practitioner retainer scheme (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (21 July 2001)
Hastings A, Rao M, Doctoring deprived areas. **323**:409 (E)
Hattersley, Francis George, Obituary (FG Hattersley, *et al*). **323**:1133
Haubrich WS, *A memorable patient*. An expensive lesson. **323**:849
Hawkey CJ
— Journal should see original protocols for clinical trials. **323**:1309 (L)
— *See* Seager JM. **323**:1236
Hawkins M, *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Haworth J, *Endpiece*. Our innate desire. **323**:151
Hay PJ, Bacaltchuk J, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Bulimia nervosa. **323**:33 (C)
Hay RJ, *See* Chan CLH. **323**:1099
Hayden JD, *et al*, Popliteal artery pseudoaneurysm (*Minerva*). **323**:350 (R)
Hayhoe S, *See* White A. **323**:485
Hayner P, *Unspeakable Truths: Confronting State Terror and Atrocity* (*Books*). **323**:1135 (R)
He FJ, MacGregor GA, *Fortnightly review*. Beneficial effects of potassium. **323**:497 (C)
Head lice
— On internet (A Vass) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1136 (R)
— Treatment (C Dodd). **323**:1084 (E)
Headache, Diagnosis. *A memorable patient* (P Thatcher). **323**:1110
Health care rationing
— Alzheimer's disease, implementation of local health care policy (Y Doyle). **323**:222 (ED), 1127 (L)
— Minor operations, audit of outcome and acceptance of restriction criteria (C O'Boyle, RP Cole). **323**:428 (P)
Health education, Stamps. **323**:966, 969
Health impact assessment, Pitfalls, problems, and possible ways (J Parry, A Stevens). **323**:1177 (ED) (correction, 1303)
Health maintenance organisations, Medicare beneficiaries dropped. **323**:772 (N)
Health policy
— European healthcare policy: emerging? (E Mossialos, M McKee). **323**:248 (E)
— Evidence based medicine: proceed with care
— — (N Black). **323**:275 (ED), 1187 (L)
— — commentary: research must be taken seriously (A Donald). **323**:278 (ED)
— UK, smoking cessation services at risk (M Raw, *et al*). **323**:1140 (E)
— World Trade Organization health agenda (DJ Lipson). **323**:1139 (E)
Health protection, Public health crisis management (A Nicoll). **323**:1321 (E)
Health services
— Cross national econometric analysis (DB Evans, *et al*). **323**:307 (P)
— Measuring efficiency (M McKee). **323**:295 (E)
— Patient information booklets and impact on use of, trial. **323**:516 (L)
— Redesign. **323**:804 (L)
Health services for the elderly *See also* Elderly
— New beginnings. **323**:337 (L), 338 (L), 339 (L), 1429 (L)
— UK private sector: *Regulating nursing homes* (SH Kerrison, AM Pollock). **323**:566 (ED)
Health services needs and demands, Transfer of management of self limiting conditions from general practice to community pharmacies (K Hassell, *et al*). **323**:146 (PC)
Health staff, Physician assistant, would US model meet NHS needs? (L Hutchinson, *et al*). **323**:1244 (ED)
Health status *See also* Inequalities in health
— High risk infants, measurement: comparison of two simple methods of data collection (D Field, *et al*). **323**:1276 (P)
Heames RM, *et al*, Doctors' positioning of defibrillation paddles. **323**:1066 (L)
Heaney D, *See* MacDonald BK. **323**:230
Hearing disorders
— Children
— — overview: measuring prevalence of permanent child impairment (S Russ). **323**:525 (E)
— — prevalence in UK and implications for universal hearing screening
— — — (HM Fortnum, *et al*). **323**:536 (P)
— — — commentary: implications for coordination (A Davis, *et al*). **323**:539 (P)
Hearns S, *See* Dignon N BMJ Classified:2 (15 December 2001)
Hearnshaw H, Research funding dilemmas (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (1 December 2001)
Heart arrest, Cooling patients may prevent brain damage (D Josefson). **323**:889 (N)
Heart attacks
— COX 2 inhibitors, risk (S Gottlieb). **323**:471 (N)
— New test could reduce unnecessary admissions (D Josefson). **323**:712 (N)
Heart failure
— Pumps improve survival (S Mayor). **323**:1147 (N)
— Specialist nurse intervention (L Blue, *et al*). **323**:715 (P)
Heart surgery, Waiting lists, new policy to increase patient choice, doctors' sceptical (A Ferriman). **323**:1385 (N)
Heart transplantation
— Christian Barnard: first transplants and impact on concepts of death (R Hoffenberg) (Looking back...). **323**:1478 (correction, **324**:465)
— St George's Hospital, poor selection of patients (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:589 (N)
— US, surgeons implant new artificial heart (D Josefson). **323**:66 (N)
Heart valve replacement, Card scheme, room for improvement? (M-B Edwards, KM Taylor). **323**:429 (P)
Heartburn, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J de Caestecker). **323**:736 (C)
Heath A-L, *et al*, Reference limits for haemoglobin and ferritin. **323**:806 (L)
Heath J, Thomas B, Requests for EEG services in a district general hospital. **323**:865 (L)
Heatherton TF, *See* Sargent JD. **323**:1394
Heatley V, *H pylori* testing and endoscopy for dyspepsia in primary care. **323**:342 (L)
Hedley AJ, *See* Lam TH. **323**:361
Heeley E, *See* Boshier A. **323**:51
Heffron, Paul Francis, Obituary (T Peck, D Gettins). **323**:1430
Helicobacter pylori infections
— Blood pressure and: community based cross sectional study (R Harvey, *et al*). **323**:264 (P)
— Dyspepsia and, testing and endoscopy in primary care. **323**:342 (L), 343 (L)
— Epidemiology and diagnosis: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (RPH Logan, MM Walker). **323**:920 (C)
— Management: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (A Harris, JJ Misiewicz). **323**:1047 (C)

— Testing, dyspeptic patients suspected of peptic ulcer disease (CF Weijnen, *et al*). **323**:71 (P), 1066 (L), 1067 (L)
Heller D
— *Ethical debate*. Vaccination against mumps, measles, and rubella: is there a case for deepening the debate? Validity of the evidence. **323**:839 (PC)
— Risk of adverse birth outcomes near landfill sites. **323**:1365 (L)
Heller T
— *Ethical debate*. Vaccination against mumps, measles, and rubella: is there a case for deepening the debate?
— — How safe is MMR vaccine? **323**:838 (PC)
— — GP's response. **323**:840 (PC)
Hellman H, *Great Feuds in Medicine: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever* (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
Helmerhorst FM, *See* Vandenbroucke JP. **323**:752
Helsinki declaration. *See* Declaration of Helsinki
Hemingway J, *See* Molyneux DH. **323**:571
Henderson J
— *See* Devey L. **323**:50
— *See* Scott S. **323**:191
— *See* Street K. **323**:388
Hendry, Neil Geddes Clarkson, Obituary (A Adam). **323**:344
Henk JM, Monitoring clinical trials. **323**:1425 (L)
Henry RL, *See* Gibson PG. **323**:111
Henryk-Gutt R, Do we need specialist units for adolescents in hospitals? **323**:402 (L)
Heparin, Haematoma in elderly woman (A Shand, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:408 (R)
Hepatitis
— Cholestatic hepatitis and celecoxib (JP O'Beirne, SR Cairns) (Drug points). **323**:23 (P)
— Chronic, treatment (PJ Gow, D Mutimer) (*Regular review*). **323**:1164 (C)
— Exposure of healthcare workers in England, Wales, and Northern Ireland. **323**:169 (L)
Hepatitis B
— Ireland: prevalence and risk factors in entrants to prisons
— — (J Long, *et al*). **323**:1209 (P)
— — commentary: England and Wales (SM Bird). **323**:1212 (P)
Hepatitis B vaccine, Israel, survivors of suicide bomb attacks (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:417 (N)
Hepatitis C
— India, unsuitable testing kit (R Sharma). **323**:955 (N)
— Ireland: prevalence and risk factors in entrants to prisons
— — (J Long, *et al*). **323**:1209 (P)
— — commentary: England and Wales (SM Bird). **323**:1212 (P)
— Treatment
— — overview (GL Davis). **323**:1141 (E)
— — interferon alfa and ribavirin: systematic review (LL Kjaergard, *et al*). **323**:1151 (P)
— — speed prevents progression (D Josefson). **323**:826 (N)
Hepatitis G virus, AIDS hope (S Gottlieb). **323**:592 (N)
Hepatitis, viral, Chronic, Hepatitis B, lamivudine, and HIV. **323**:51 (L)
Heptonstall J, Medically unexplained symptoms in secondary care. **323**:397 (L)
Herbal medicine *See also* Alternative medicine
— Anticoagulants and, risky combination (R Dobson). **323**:1270 (N)
Herbert RD, *et al*, *Regular review*. Effective physiotherapy. **323**:788 (C)
Herbison GP, *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Heroin overdose *See also* Drug abuse
— Methadone and death reduction. **323**:512 (L), 513 (L)
— Take home naloxone. **323**:934 (L), 935 (L)
Heron J, *See* Evans J. **323**:257, 1368
Herren KR, *et al*, Is it possible to exclude a diagnosis of myocardial damage within six hours of admission to an emergency department? Diagnostic cohort study. **323**:372 (P), 1366 (L)
Hershheimer A
— Dose-response relation of inhaled fluticasone propionate in adolescents and adults with asthma: meta-analysis. Commentary: Dosage needs systematic and critical review. **323**:256 (P)
— *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
Herzenberg Leonard A, *See* Andrus JP. **323**:634
Herzenberg Leonore A, *See* Andrus JP. **323**:634
Hesseling M, Sills JA, Moses baskets are a potential health hazard. **323**:1189 (L)
Heussler H, *et al*, Prevalence of autism in early 1970s may have been underestimated. **323**:633 (L)
Hewitt M, *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Hexamethonium, Asthma, US institute investigates (D Josefson). **323**:299 (N)
Hey E, *See* Chalmers I. **323**:280
Heywood T, Law of supply and demand applies in NHS. **323**:1370 (L)
Heyworth J, *Forensic Emergency Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
Hiatt H, *See* Berwick D. **323**:616
Hicks C, Birmingham trust criticised. **323**:249 (N) (correction, 684)
Higgins J, *et al*, Communication difficulties during 999 ambulance calls: observational study. **323**:781 (P)
Higgs R, *See* Gillon R. **323**:64
Hill AJ, *See* Sahota P. **323**:1027
Hill, Rowland Nicholas, Obituary (BW Cromie). **323**:113
Hill, William Stanley, Obituary (William S Hill). **323**:939
Hillier S, *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
Hillis, Barclay Renfrew, Obituary (J Bath). **323**:344
Hillman H, Harvesting organs from recently executed prisoners. **323**:1254 (L)
Hillman R, *See* Carding P. **323**:645
Hind S, *See* Davis A. **323**:539
Hinds CJ, Treatment of sepsis with activated protein C. **323**:881 (E)
Hindson, Colin, Obituary (WD Taylor). **323**:1431
Hip fractures
— Bone densitometry: not a good predictor (TJ Wilkin, *et al*) (*For and against*). **323**:795 (ED)
— Elderly, benzodiazepines and. **323**:112 (L), 752 (L)
Hip prosthesis, Cement adherence to posterolateral wall of bladder after (DJC Burton, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:1078 (R)
Hippisley-Cox J
— Pringle M, General practice workload implications of the national service framework for coronary heart disease: cross sectional survey. **323**:269 (PC)
— *et al*
— — Antidepressants as risk factor for ischaemic heart disease: case-control study in primary care. **323**:666 (PC)
— — Do single handed practices offer poorer care? Cross sectional survey of processes and outcomes. **323**:320 (PC)
Hippocratic oath *See also* Declaration of Helsinki; Ethics, medical
— Nurses. **323**:265
— Nursing. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:265
Hirsch LJ, Guess HA, What are the effects of the fifth revision of the Declaration of Helsinki? Some clauses will hinder development of new drugs and vaccines. **323**:1421 (ED)
Hirschmann, Samuel Wolfe, Obituary (PN Hirschmann). **323**:577
Historians, *When I use a word...* (H Lucas). **323**:1243
History of medicine
— *Bodies Politic: Disease, Death and Doctors in Britain, 1650-1900* (Porter) (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
— *Great Feuds in Medicine: Ten of the Liveliest Disputes Ever* (Hellman) (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
— *A History of Surgery* (Ellis) (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
— *Knowledge and Practice in English Medicine 1550-1680* (Wear) (*Books*). **323**:348 (R)
— Study of. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:688
— *"To Improve the Evidence of Medicine: The 18th Century British Origins of a Critical Approach"* (Tröhler) (*Books*). **323**:348 (R)
HIV *See also* Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome
— Antenatal detection, national surveillance and unlinked anonymous survey (S Cliffe, *et al*). **323**:376 (P), 1188 (L), 1369 (L)
— Drug resistance, prevalence analysis in UK primary infections. **323**:632 (L)
— Exposure of healthcare workers in England, Wales, and Northern Ireland. **323**:169 (L)
— Infertility treatment needs multidisciplinary team. **323**:53 (L)
— Ireland: prevalence and risk factors in entrants to prisons
— — (J Long, *et al*). **323**:1209 (P)
— — commentary: England and Wales (SM Bird). **323**:1212 (P)
— Transmission, criminalisation: implications for public health in Scotland (SM Bird, AJL Brown). **323**:1174 (ED)
— UK: strategy for England
— — overview (G Kinghorn). **323**:243 (E)
— — summary (C White). **323**:250 (N)
HIV infections
— In children (H Saloojee, A Violari) (*Regular review*). **323**:670 (C)
— Infertility investigations and treatment: access survey (A Apoola, *et al*). **323**:1285 (P)
— Prisons, management. **323**:230 (L), 231 (L)
Ho SY, *See* Lam TH. **323**:361
Ho TF, Yip WCL, Oral rehydration solution. **323**:1068 (L)
Hobbs FDR
— *See* Delaney BC. **323**:342
— *See* Mant J. **323**:233
Hodes M, Health needs of asylum seekers and refugees. **323**:229 (L)
Hoes AW, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Hoffbrand B, One Bristol. **323**:1065 (L)
Hoffenberg R
— Christian Barnard: his first transplants and their impact on concepts of death (Looking back...). **323**:1478 (correction, **324**:465)
— *See* Gillon R. **323**:64
Holbrook M, Morgan G, Getting consent for necropsies. **323**:1426 (L)
Holdcroft A, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Holdstock D, Reacting to terrorism. **323**:822 (E)
Holidays, Doppelganger (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **323**:641 (R)
Hollinshead J, *See* Banerjee A. **323**:930
Hollman A, Postmortems on the kitchen table (Looking back...). **323**:1472
Hollywood screenwriters
— Life expectancy
— — overview (G Davey Smith). **323**:1441 (E)
— — longitudinal study of academy award winners (DA Reidelmeier, SM Singh) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1491
Holman RR, *et al*, The case against aggressive treatment of type 2 diabetes: critique of the UK prospective diabetes study. Commentary: UKPDS is well designed and clinically important. **323**:857 (ED)
Holme SA, Mills CM, Fragile skin syndromes, non-adherent occlusion prevents epidermal loss (*Minerva*). **323**:1196 (R)
Holmes J, Is it time to abandon the term mental illness? **323**:512 (L)
Holmes W, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:690 (L)
Holt A, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:691 (L)
Holt DW, *See* Ramsey JD. **323**:603
Holt S, *et al*, Dose-response relation of inhaled fluticasone propionate in adolescents and adults with asthma: meta-analysis. **323**:253 (P)
Holt T, *See* Wilson T. **323**:685
Holton, Andrew, Doctor referred to GMC after inquiry into epilepsy diagnoses (C White). **323**:1323 (N)
Home care
— Chemotherapy, could be given at patients' workplace. **323**:340 (L)
— Deep vein thrombosis, treatment eligibility. **323**:866 (L)
Home postmortems, On kitchen table (A Hollman) (Looking back...). **323**:1472
Home visits
— Elderly
— — overview: preventive visits (J Clark). **323**:708 (E)
— — systematic review and meta-analysis
— — — (R Elkan, *et al*). **323**:719 (P)
— — — commentary: when, where and why (M Egger). **323**:724 (P)
Homosexuality *See also* Gay men
— *Mother Clap's Molly House* (A Vass) (*Theatre*). **323**:1075 (R)
— Sexually transmitted infections, cognitive behaviour therapy. **323**:867 (L), 868 (L)
Hong Kong *See also* Asia
— Smoking, all adult deaths in 1998 study (TH Lam). **323**:361 (P) (correction, 487)
Honigsberger, Leo Max, Obituary (A McNeish). **323**:756
Honours, Doctors. *A memorable dinner companion* (JH Baron). **323**:787
Hooper L, *et al*, Dietary fats and prevention of cardiovascular disease. **323**:1001 (L)
Hopayian K, The need for caution in interpreting high quality systematic reviews. **323**:681 (ED)
Hopkins K, *See* Potter JE. **323**:1155
Hørder M, *See* de Fine Olivarius N. **323**:970
Hormonal markers, Sexually transmitted diseases, susceptibility (L Brabin). **323**:394 (ED)
Hormone replacement therapy
— Breast cancer risk (JM Dixon). **323**:1381 (E)
— Interactive multimedia aid on decision making in primary care (E Murray, *et al*). **323**:490 (PC)
Hornby N, *How to be good* (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
Horton, John ("Hars"), Obituary (R Horton). **323**:1372
Hosford T, *See* Roberts I. **323**:1485
Hospitals
— Acute services, how best to organise (R Smith). **323**:245 (E), 1305 (L), 1306 (L)
— Adolescent specialist units, bed use survey. **323**:401 (L)
— Electroencephalography requests in district general hospital: audit. **323**:865 (L)
— League tables, doctors urge caution in interpretation (A Vass). **323**:1205 (N)
— Medically unexplained symptoms in frequent secondary care attenders. **323**:397 (L)
Hossain, Mahmood, Privy Council reverses GMC decision (C Dyer). **323**:824 (N)
Hotopf M, *See* Chalder T. **323**:473
Hound of the Baskervilles, Psychological stress and timing of death (DP Phillips, *et al*) (Beyond Science?). **323**:1443
House officers *See also* Doctors; Junior doctors
— New, lack clinical skills (A Moscrop). **323**:770 (N) (correction, 885)
Housing
— Improvement effects: systematic review (H Thomson, *et al*). **323**:187 (P)
— Infectious intestinal diseases in private homes: England and Wales 1992-9 (IA Gillespie, *et al*). **323**:1097 (P)
— Warmer, healthier homes. **323**:166 (L)
— Winter deaths and cold homes (A Ferriman). **323**:1207 (N)
How does it work?, Oscillatory blood pressure monitoring devices (A Berger). **323**:919 (C)
Howard R, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Howard, Richard Corfield, Obituary (JG Taylor). **323**:404
Howarth G, Leaman O, *eds*, *Encyclopedia of Death and Dying* (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
Howells, Denys Elwyn, Obituary (HV Howells). **323**:637
Howie F, *See* Middleton J. **323**:1252
Hu FB, *et al*, Dietary fats and prevention of cardiovascular disease. **323**:1001 (L)
Huang X, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:163
Hughes C, Irvine G, Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma on hand (*Minerva*). **323**:1316 (R)
Hughes DA, Consultants at Alder Hey look to the future. **323**:1064 (L)
Hughes, George Hamilton, Obituary (BM Hughes). **323**:1431
Hull L, *See* Chalder T. **323**:473
Human cloning. *See* Cloning
Human D, *et al*, Revised Declaration of Helsinki. **323**:283 (L)
Human experimentation, India, Johns Hopkins admits scientist used patients as guinea pigs (G Mudur). **323**:1204 (N)
Human Genetics Commission, *Debating the Ethical Future of Human Genetics* (A Gulland). **323**:770 (N)
Human genome project, Artwork brightens up London (A Ferriman). **323**:652 (N)
Human papillomavirus virus, Testing of women with mildly abnormal cervical smears. **323**:109 (L)
Human rights *See also* Ethics, medical
— Children, conscription. **323**:517 (L)
— Tavistock principles
— — refining and implementing for everybody in health care
— — — (D Berwick, *et al*) **323**:616 (ED)
— — — commentary: justice in health care (DM Mirvis, James E Bailey). **323**:619 (ED)
— UK, civil rights groups question safety of stun guns. **323**:300 (N)
Humanitarian aid
— Condoms, Africa, evidence from donor agencies and key informants (JD Shelton, B Johnston). **323**:139 (P), 937 (L)
— Djibouti (E Martin, P Martin) (*Personal view*). **323**:759 (R)
— Doctors must speak out over war and humanitarian crises (L Eaton). **323**:771 (N)
— Drugs, how to donate effectively (JH Day, CBD Lavy) (*Personal view*). **323**:1315 (R)
— On internet (K Abbasi) (*Website of the week*). **323**:758 (R)
— Peace through health (A Vass). **323**:1020 (E)
— Standards, how useful are Sphere minimum standards? (A Griekspoor, S Collins). **323**:740 (ED)
Humbug. *See* Fillers
Hungary *See also* Europe
— Health insurance market (C Kovac). **323**:128 (N)
— Private hospital given approval (C Kovac). **323**:418 (N)
Hunt B, *See* Milroy C. **323**:1183
Hunt, Tim, Nobel prize in physiology (G Watts). **323**:823 (N)
Hunter DJ, *See* Smith J. **323**:1262
Hunter M
— GMC agrees new structure. **323**:250 (N)
— Patients wait longer in emergency units than five years ago. **323**:953 (N)
— Trust faces sex discrimination claim. **323**:1024 (N)
Huovinen P, Bacteriotherapy: the time has come. **323**:353 (E), 1128 (L)
Hupert J, *See* Dinkevich E. **323**:846
Hurley R, *See* Bedford H. **323**:533
Hurt C, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Hussain A, Smith R, Declaring financial competing interests: survey of five general medical journals. **323**:263 (P), 1187 (L)
Husseini A, LaPorte RE, Islam with the internet could do much to prevent disease. **323**:694 (L)
Hutchinson L, *et al*, The physician assistant: would the US model meet the needs of the NHS? **323**:1244 (ED)
Hutchison, David, Obituary (R Thomas). **323**:237
Hyams KC, *See* Wessely S. **323**:878
Hydatid diseases, Liver abscesses and. **323**:52 (L)
Hyde C, *See* Middleton J. **323**:1252
Hyder AA, Revised Declaration of Helsinki. **323**:283 (L)
Hyperhidrosis, Botulinum toxin type A in treatment of bilateral primary axillary hyperhidrosis (M Naumann, *et al*). **323**:596 (P)
Hyperhidrosis Clinical Study Group, *See* Naumann M. **323**:596
Hypersensitivity, Balsalazide (V Adhiyaman, *et al*) (Drug points). **323**:489 (P) (correction, 900)
Hypertension *See also* Antihypertensive drugs; Blood pressure
— Blood pressure measurement. **323**:399 (L), 805 (L), 806 (L)
— Cardiovascular disease risk factors and their effects of decision to treat. **323**:396 (L)
— Nasal fluticasone propionate. **323**:694 (L)
— Patient compliance and daily regimen (BS Bloom). **323**:647 (E)
Hypothyroidism, Thyroxine treatment in patients with hypothyroidism symptoms but reference range thyroid function tests (MA Pollock, *et al*). **323**:891 (P)
Hyppönen E, *et al*, Prenatal growth and risk of occlusive and haemorrhagic stroke in Swedish men and women born 1915-29: historical cohort study. **323**:1033 (P)

I

Iannotti, Fausto, Obituary (A Crockard). **323**:930
IJsselmuiden C, *See* Human D. **323**:283
Imaging. *See* Radiography
Imipramine, Depression and: comparison with St John's wort. **323**:574 (L)
Immunisation, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R)
Immunoassays, Interference can give wrong results (AAA Ismail, JH Barth). **323**:705 (E)
Imrie J, *et al* (8), Reducing sexually transmitted infections among gay men. **323**:868 (L)
In vitro fertilisation, Down's syndrome, detection during (S Gottlieb). **323**:67 (N)
Income
— Health and National Lottery (A Rodgers). **323**:1438 (E) (correction, **324**:465)
— Our innate desire. *Endpiece* (J Haworth). **323**:151
— Suicide and income level in people admitted to hospital with mental illness. **323**:232 (L), 233 (L)
Incontinence, Conservative management: randomised controlled trial (CMA Glazener, *et al*). **323**:593 (P)
India *See also* Asia
— Auditors slate top medical centre (G Mudur). **323**:530 (N)
— Bioterrorism threat (R Sharma). **323**:714 (N)
— Blood supply, relies too heavily on screening (R Sharma). **323**:1024 (N)
— Hepatitis C, unsuitable testing kit (R Sharma). **323**:955 (N)
— Human embryonic stem cells research, rules tightened (G Mudur). **323**:530 (N)
— Medical Council head removed for corruption (R Sharma). **323**:1385 (N)
— Penis length project (R Sharma). **323**:826 (N)
— Research, patients used as guinea pigs (G Mudur). **323**:1204 (N)
— Tobacco, smoking in public banned (R Sharma). **323**:1149 (N)
— Traditional medicine, doctors decry proposal to teach (G Mudur). **323**:1090 (N)
— "Unethical" anticancer drug trial defended (G Mudur). **323**:299 (N)
— Vitamin A programme deaths (G Mudur). **323**:1206 (N)
Indian visceral leishmaniasis
— Low dose liposomal amphotericin B: single or daily dose
— — (S Sundar, *et al*). **323**:419 (P)
— — commentary: cost and resistance (DNJ Lockwood). **323**:422 (P)
Indigestion. *See under* Dyspepsia
Induced illness, Children (RG Wilson). **323**:296 (E)
Inequalities in health *See also* Health status
— *BMJ* special issue. **323**:175-242 (28 July)
— — changing patterns of teenage pregnancy (A McLeod). **323**:199 (P)
— — coronary disease: barriers to uptake of services (AM Tod, *et al*). **323**:214 (PC)
— — elderly made homeless in hospital. **323**:229 (L)
— — financial cost of social exclusion: follow up study of antisocial children into adulthood (S Scott, *et al*). **323**:191 (P)
— — health of children in refuges for women victims of domestic violence (E Webb, *et al*). **323**:210 (PC)
— — health needs of asylum seekers and refugees. **323**:229 (L)
— — housing improvement effects: systematic review (H Thomson, *et al*). **323**:187 (P)
— — local health care policy on donepezil (Y Doyle). **323**:222 (ED), 1127 (L)
— — parenting groups for antisocial children in clinical practice (S Scott). **323**:194 (P)
— — reaching all children (MA Lynch, D Gough). **323**:176 (E)
— — smoking, smuggling, and social deprivation (S Wiltshire, *et al*). **323**:203 (P), 1070 (L)
— — social environments and health (A McCulloch). **323**:208 (P)
— — social exclusion policies to tackle (G Watt). **323**:175 (E), 1071 (L)
— — violence towards female prostitutes. **323**:230 (L)
— Charity funds may increase (A Ferriman). **323**:128 (N)
— Doctoring deprived areas (A Hastings, M Rao). **323**:409 (E)
— Equity *vs* efficiency: NHS dilemma (F Sassi, *et al*). **323**:762 (E)
— Generations of change (E Moulder) (*Personal view*). **323**:240 (R)
— Glaucoma late presentation and. **323**:47 (L)
— *Mind the Gap: Hierarchies, Health and Human Evolution* (Wilkinson) (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
— National Lottery and (A Rodgers). **323**:1438 (E) (correction **324**:465)
— On internet (H Barratt) (*Website of the week*). **323**:240 (R)
— *Poverty, Inequality and Health: An International Perspective* (Leon, Walt) (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
— Scotland, deprivation, disease, and death: graphical display of cohort survival (J Chalmers, SJ Capewell). **323**:967 (P)
— UK, life expectancy rates (L Eaton). **323**:471 (N) (correction, 735)
— World Health Report 2000 and equity in public health monitoring agenda
— — (P Braveman, *et al*). **323**:678 (ED)
— — commentary: comprehensive approaches (CJL Murray). **323**:680 (ED)
Infant feeding, New global strategy on needs to be flexible. **323**:632 (L)
Infant mortality *See also* Mortality
— Latin America, breast feeding and: ecological study (AP Betrán, *et al*). **323**:303 (P) (correction, 1182), 1133 (L)
— Sweden, timing of birth and infant and early neonatal mortality 1973-95 (ZC Luo, J Karlberg). **323**:1327 (P)
Infantile colic, Evidence (S Wade, T Kilgour) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). **323**:437 (C) (correction, 674)
Infants, high risk, Health status measurement: comparison of two simple methods of data collection (D Field, *et al*). **323**:1276 (P)
Infectious diseases, Children: asthma development up to school age. **323**:171 (L)
Infertility
— AIDS and, treatment in HIV needs multidisciplinary team. **323**:53 (L)
— Experts offer new hope to women having cancer treatment (D Josefson). **323**:769 (N)
— HIV infected couples: access to investigations and treatment survey (A Apoola, *et al*). **323**:1285 (P)
— Management, trial to evaluate guidelines across primary/secondary care interface. **323**:808 (L)
Infertility, male, Unmet need (B Lieberman) (*Personal views*). **323**:641 (R)
Influenza, "Much better after seeing you, Doctor". *A memorable consultation* (HL Roberts). **323**:1223
Infopoints. *See* Fillers
Informatics Educational Resource, Educational resource for health informatics in general practice. Infopoints (A Hassey, P Robinson). **323**:1348 (IP)
Information technology, NHS signs deal with Microsoft (D Carnall). **323**:1386 (N)
Informed consent *See also* Ethics, medical
— Alder Hey Hospital and organ donation
— — consultants look to future. **323**:1064 (L)
— — parents should have absolute rights over child's body after death (B Christie) 323.1270 (N)
— — van Velzen cystic fibrosis paper controversy (J Seymour). **323**:1147 (N)
— Alternative practical guide (AD Oxman, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1464
— Autopsies, who should ask what and why? (GM Sayers, J Mair) (*Personal view*). **323**:521 (R), 1426 (L)
— Cancers, unnecessary burden. **323**:236 (L)
— Clinical training of students: randomised trial of two strategies (K Westberg, *et al*). **323**:488 (P)
— Christopher Ingoldby, GMC accusation (O Dyer). **323**:952 (N)
— Ireland, newborn test refusal (D Payne). **323**:1149 (N)
— *A memorable patient* (I Tiwari). **323**:1124
— Miscarriage management in first trimester. **323**:694 (L)
— Patient information booklets and impact on use of healthcare services. trial. **323**:516 (L)
Inglis A, Price R, Mortality after discharge from intensive care. **323**:629 (L)
Ingman, William, Obituary (J Hay). **323**:1072
Ingoldby, Christopher, GMC accusation of operating without consent (O Dyer). **323**:952 (N)
Inhalers
— Clinical effectiveness of pressurised metered dose inhalers *vs* other hand held inhaler devices in asthma
— — for delivering β_2 agonist bronchodilators (FSF Ram, *et al*). **323**:901 (P)
— — for delivering corticosteroids (D Brocklebank, *et al*). **323**:896 (P)
— Elderly, two dry powder zanamivir inhalers. **323**:49 (L), 50 (L)
Institute of Medicine, *Crossing the Quality Chasm: A New Health System for the 21st Century* (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
Insulin, Continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion in type 1 diabetes. **323**:693 (L)
Insurance, health
— Genetics, UK insurers agree five year testing ban (S Mayor). **323**:1021 (N)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:639 (R)
— Stakeholders: empowering poorest patients. **323**:107 (L)
— UK government and doctors agree to end "blame culture" (J Wise). **323**:9 (N)
— US, consultants coach doctors in fraud (F Charatan). **323**:7 (N)
Integrated care. *See* Shared care
Intelligence, Birth weight variation within normal range and within sibships on IQ at age 7 years: cohort study (TD Matte, *et al*). **323**:310 (P) (correction, 684). 1426 (L)
Intelligence tests, On internet (T Richards) (*Website of the week*). **323**:348 (R)
Intensive care, Blood gas analysis, linking guideline to regular feedback to increase appropriate requests for clinical tests (P Merlani, *et al*). **323**:620 (ED) (correction, 993)
Intensive care units, Mortality reduction after inappropriate early discharge. **323**:629 (L), 630 (L)
Intensive care units, neonatal, Health status measurement: comparison of two simple methods of data collection (D Field, *et al*). **323**:1276 (P)
Interferon alfa, Chronic hepatitis C and, with or without ribavirin: systematic review of randomised trials (LL Kjaergard, *et al*). **323**:1151 (P)
Interferon beta
— Multiple sclerosis and
— — funding in NHS (D Taylor). **323**:1379 (E)
— — health department funding despite NICE ruling (S Mayor). **323**:1087 (N)
— — price in Australia (A Dyson) (*Personal view*). **323**:407 (R)
Interim data, Clinical trials, should be publicly available (RJ Lilford, *et al*). **323**:441 (ED), 1424 (L), 1425 (L)
Intermittent claudication, Exercise (AHR Stewart, PM Lamont). **323**:703 (E)
International health
— Men's health movement (P Baker). **323**:1014 (E)
— UK degree (R MacDonald). **323**:827 (N)
Internet
— Almost no evidence exists that harms health (R Smith). **323**:651 (N)
— Free access to medical literature: Pub or Central sites (T Delamothe). **323**:1120 (ED)
— Globalisation of medical education. Infopoints (JM Harris). **323**:1106 (IP)
— Information not a substitute for treatment. *A patient who changed my practice* (R Varnam). **323**:895
— Islamic medicine, could do much to prevent disease. **323**:694 (L)
— Patients' experiences of illness website (R MacDonald). **323**:10 (N)
— Qualitative research on communities, ethics (G Eysenbach, JE Till). **323**:1103 (IP)
— US, websites violate laws banning treatment claims (F Charatan). **323**:827 (N)
Intersex, Surgical management (S Creighton, C Minto). **323**:1264 (E)
Interviews, Competency based selection system for GP registrars (F Patterson, *et al*) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
Intestinal diseases. *See* Gastrointestinal diseases
Intraoperative mortality *See also* Mortality
— Surgeons' attitudes. **323**:341 (L), 342 (L)
Inwald A, Another case of breathlessness. **323**:221
Inwald D
— Vandyck W, *Ethical debate*. The distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under the influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia. Paralysing agents may be given up to but not at or beyond the point of extubation. **323**:389 (ED)
— *et al*, Oxygen treatment for acute severe asthma. **323**:98 (ED), 1069 (L)
Ioannidis JPA, *See* Papanikolaou GN. **323**:1187
Iraq *See also* Asia
— Doctors appeal for help from doctors in other countries. **323**:53 (L)
Iredale R, *See* Kumar S. **323**:1367
Ireland *See also* Europe
— Blood shortage with new ban (D Payne). **323**:469 (N)
— Children may have been given animal vaccine (D Payne). **323**:128 (N)
— Hepatitis and AIDS prevalence in entrants to prisons
— — (J Long, *et al*). **323**:1209 (P)
— — commentary: England and Wales (SM Bird). **323**:1212 (P)
— Informed consent, newborn test refusal (D Payne). **323**:1149 (N)
— Obstetrics inquiry into "barbaric" practices. **323**:809 (L)
— Private patient admission to public hospitals increases (D Payne). **323**:888 (N)
— Schizophrenia, effect of social class at birth (F Mulvany, *et al*). **323**:1398 (P)
Ireland AJ, *See* Graham CA. **323**:934
Irgens HU, *et al*, Long term mortality of mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia: population based cohort study. **323**:1213 (P)
Irgens LM, *See* Irgens HU. **323**:1213
Irnich D, Krauss M, Acupuncture for treatment of chronic neck pain. **323**:1307 (L)
Iron, ACE inhibitors, cough (D Spurgeon). **323**:418 (N)
Iron deficiency anaemia
— Impaired child development and
— — overview (H Saloojee, JM Pettifor). **323**:1377 (E)
— — supplementation and anthelmintic treatment and motor development of preschool children: Zanzibar (RJ Stoltzfus, *et al*). **323**:1389 (P)
Iron supplements, Cough linked with ACE inhibitors (D Spurgeon). **323**:418 (N)
Irritable bowel syndrome, Doctor's experience (MD Harris). **323**:640 (R)
Irvine H, Burns H, Risk of adverse birth outcomes near landfill sites. **323**:1365 (L)
Irwin MHK, Euthanasia. **323**:809 (L)
Is a tattoo the answer? *See* Fillers
Isaac PA, Approach to surgery in United Kingdom should be shaken up. **323**:106 (L)
Isbister G, Balit C, Effects of legislation restricting pack sizes of paracetamol on self poisoning. **323**:633 (L)
Ischaemic heart disease *See also* Stroke
— Risk factors, antidepressants: in primary care (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:666 (PC)
— Sex inequalities, in general practice. **323**:400 (L), 401 (L)
Islam, Internet could do much to prevent disease. **323**:694 (L)
Ismail AAA, Barth JH, Wrong biochemistry results. **323**:705 (E)
Ismail K, *See* Chalder T. **323**:473
Isner, Jeffrey, Obituary (L Newman). **323**:1310
Israel *See also* Asia
— Embryonic cell use guidelines (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:771 (N)
— Hepatitis B vaccine for survivors of suicide bomb attacks (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:417 (N)
— Vitamin D deficiency, ultra-orthodox women risk (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:10 (N)
Italy, British practitioners. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:749
Iversen L, Cannabinoids in pain management. **323**:1250 (L)

J

Jack C, *See* Watkins C. **323**:1159
Jackson BM, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Jackson, Ian Martin, Obituary (M Baum). **323**:697
Jackson PR, *See* Davies SJC. **323**:631
Jackson S, *See* Peterson G. **323**:234
Jackson T
— Bioterrorism (*Website of the week*). **323**:942 (R)
— Cannabis the wonder drug? (*The Press*). **323**:1136 (R)
— Cot death confusion: explaining the unexplainable (*The Press*). **323**:347 (R)
— *Oxygen* (*Theatre*). **323**:1257 (R)
— *See* Barratt H. **323**:406
Jacobs A, Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in dyspeptic patients. **323**:1066 (L)
Jacobs B, *See* Scott S. **323**:194
Jacobs, Dorothy, Obituary (P Jacobs). **323**:170
Jacobs, Joseph, Obituary (GG Roberts). **323**:456
Jacobson PD, *et al*, *Combating Teen Smoking: Research and Policy Strategies* (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
Jacoby MG, Fighting the pirate king. **323**:1457
Jadad AR, *See* Meryn S. **323**:1013
James, Herbert (formerly Justitz), Obituary (A Tranter, B Ridout). **323**:54
James, John Ivor Pulsford, Obituary (J Chalmers). **323**:456
James T, *See* Mitra M. **323**:783
James TL, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:449 (L)
Jameson J, *See* Stotter A. **323**:236
Jameson M, Is it time to abandon the term mental illness? **323**:511 (L)
Jankowski J, *See* Chilton A BMJ Classified:2 (22-29 December 2001)
Japan *See also* Asia
— Bovine spongiform encephalopathy, first case (J Lamar). **323**:713 (N)
— Tobacco, control policy is regarded as fascism. **323**:810 (L)
Jarup L, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Jarvinen JR, *See* Phillips DP. **323**:1443
Jasienska G, Thune I, Lifestyle, progesterone, and risk of breast cancer. **323**:1002 (L)
Jayarajasingh R, *See* Murray JS. **323**:332
Jebb SA, Prentice AM, Single definition of overweight and obesity should be used. **323**:999 (L)
Jeffrey D, *Memorable patients*. Those who sit and wait. **323**:362 (P), 1370 (L)
Jenkins, David Graham Watts, Obituary (G Jenkins, V Jenkins). **323**:812
Jenkins L, *et al*, Prostatic symptoms. **323**:750 (L)
Jenkins T, *The Cloning Sourcebook* (*Books*). **323**:1313 (R)
Jenkinson D, Ford G, New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:338 (L), 1429 (L)
Jenkinson S, Advising smokers to quit: baling out *Titanic* with teaspoon. **323**:402 (L)
Jenney MEM, *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Jensen TK, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Jepsen P, *See* Molle I. **323**:52
Jha P, *et al*: Story on smoking and poor people is incomplete. **323**:1070 (L)
Jhass L, *See* McManus RJ. **323**:339
Jick H, *See* Kaye JA. **323**:164
Job applications, Doctors seem not to be punished for dishonesty. **323**:1309 (L)

Johanson R, Newburn M, Promoting normality in childbirth **323**:1142 (E) (correction, **324**:98)
John, Alan Oakley, Obituary (M Boll, P Law). **323**:939
Johns Hopkins University, Research, further criticism over experiments (D Josefson). **323**:531 (N)
Johns S, *See* Lawlor DA. **323**:1428
Johnson A
— *See* Field D. **323**:1276
— *See* Waugh J. **323**:727
Johnson CD, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Upper abdominal pain: Gall bladder. **323**:1170 (C)
Johnson KC, Gaskin IM, Vaginal delivery after caesarean section. **323**:1307 (L)
Johnston A
— *See* Oko M. **323**:694
— *See* Ramsey JD. **323**:603
Johnston B, *See* Shelton JD. **323**:139
Jolley D, Read K, National service frameworks. **323**:1429 (L)
Joner G, *See* Stene LC. **323**:369
Jones A, *See* Dargan P. **323**:633
Jones D, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Jones DH, Bell's phenomenon should not be regarded as pathognomonic sign. **323**:935 (L)
Jones, Geoffrey Shirley, Obituary (D Galliford, *et al*). **323**:1005
Jones, Harold Witcomb Everley, Obituary (JA Seymour-Jones). **323**:287
Jones M, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:448 (L)
Jones MI, *et al*, Prescribing new drugs: qualitative study of influences on consultants and general practitioners. **323**:378 (PC)
Jones P, *See* Wyatt K. **323**:776
Jones R, *See* Finlay F. **323**:398
Jones, Ronald Herbert, Obituary (JA Jones, D Harrison). **323**:637
Jones TC, New approach to clinical trials and drug registration. **323**:341 (L)
Joosens E, *See* Vellinga A. **323**:1308
Jordan S, Violence in the workplace. Commentary: Roles and identities. **323**:1364 (ED)
Josefson D
— Applications to US medical schools fall for fourth year. **323**:592 (N)
— Bacteria killer found in sweat. **323**:1206 (N)
— Cooling patients after cardiac arrest may prevent brain damage. **323**:889 (N)
— Drugs for malaria and psychosis may offer hope to people with CJD. **323**:416 (N)
— Early bypass surgery increases risk of stroke. **323**:185 (N)
— Embryos created for stem cell research. **323**:127 (N)
— FDA warns Merck over its promotion of rofecoxib. **323**:767 (N)
— Fifth person dies from anthrax. **323**:1270 (N)
— Hospitals must inform patients of errors. **323**:9 (N)
— Infertility experts offer new hope to women having cancer treatment. **323**:769 (N)
— Johns Hopkins faces further criticism over experiments. **323**:531 (N)
— Moderate use of painkillers presents no harm to kidneys. **323**:184 (N)
— New heart attack test could reduce unnecessary admissions. **323**:712 (N)
— Rapid treatment of acute HCV infection prevents progression. **323**:826 (N)
— Rate of decline in US AIDS cases is slowing. **323**:417 (N)
— Scientists fertilise mouse eggs without sperm. **323**:127 (N)
— Second US institute investigates use of drug in asthma trial. **323**:299 (N)
— Toll of anthrax cases reaches 15: **323**:1022 (N)
— US fear of bioterrorism spreads as anthrax cases increase. **323**:883 (N)
— US researchers guilty of breaking safety rules. **323**:69 (N)
— US surgeons implant new artificial heart. **323**:66 (N)
— US worried as restrictions on blood donors tighten. **323**:469 (N)
— Vaccine shortage delays immunisations. **323**:418 (N)
— Vaginal delivery after caesarean section triples risk of uterine rupture. **323**:68 (N), 1307 (L)
Journal of the American Medical Association, Researchers deny any attempt to mislead the public over arthritis drug article (S Gottlieb). **323**:301 (N), 1309 (L)
Journalism, *Medical Journalism: Exposing Fact, Fiction, Fraud* (Levi) (*Books*). **323**:639 (R)
Journals
— Financial competing interests: general medical journals survey (A Hussain, R Smith). **323**:263 (P), 1187 (L)
— Integrity of the scientific record (R Smith). **323**:588 (E)
— Social impact measurement (R Smith). **323**:528 (E)
Joyce-Brady M, *See* O'Regan A. **323**:635
Judaism, *Medicine and the German Jews: A History* (Efron) (*Books*). **323**:1257 (R)
Jüni P
— *et al*, *Systematic reviews in health care*. Assessing the quality of controlled clinical trials. **323**:42 (ED)
— *See* Egger M. **323**:1253
Junior doctors *See also* Doctors; House officers
— Autopsy: survey to determine perceptions (JN Lund, GM Tierney). **323**:21 (P)
— Hours, EC working time directive for doctors in training (T Pickersgill). **323**:1266 (E)
Jurisprudence *See also* Legislation, medical; Malpractice
— Diane Pretty: right to assisted suicide case
— — motor neurone disease (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:416 (N)
— — demand rejected (C Dyer). **323**:1326 (N)
— — first hurdle passed (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:531 (N)
— — High Court throws out (C Dyer). **323**:953 (N)
— — assisted suicide should be legalised (Len Doyal, Lesley Doyal). **323**:1079 (E)
— Kenneth Woodburn, teenager died after surgeon "lost his temper" (C Dyer). **323**:1387 (N)
Just in time information, ATTRACT project evaluation. **323**:167 (L)
Just in time. *See* Fillers

K

Kafka F, *Endpiece*. A book. **323**:38
Kai J, *Lesson of the week*. Danger of stereotyping in suspected osteomalacia. Commentary: Stereotyping may delay proper and systematic investigation. **323**:151 (C)
Kalantar JS, *See* Talley NJ. **323**:1294
Kale R
— Neurodegenerative disorders. **323**:879 (E)
— Taking a history (*Website of the week*). **323**:1374 (R)
Kalland M, *et al*, Mortality in children registered in the Finnish child welfare registry: population based study. **323**:207 (P)
Kalra L, *See* Evans A. **323**:234
Kalso E, Cannabinoids for pain and nausea. **323**:2 (E)
Kaplan J, *The Dressing Station: A Surgeon's Odyssey* (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)
Kapur N, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Karjalainen K, *See* Guzmán J. **323**:1251
Karlberg J, *See* Luo ZC. **323**:1327
Karnik N, *See* Dogra N. **323**:1126
Kaur G, *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
Kawane H, Universities and tobacco money. **323**:869 (L)
Kawar R, *See* Epping-Jordan J. **323**:947
Kay A, One Bristol. **323**:1065 (L)
Kaye GC, *See* Cleland JGF. **323**:233
Kaye J, Report may lead to population collection by the back door. **323**:632 (L)
Kaye JA, *et al*, Measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR) vaccine and autism. **323**:164 (L)
Keane N, *See* Philip RK. **323**:1068
Kearley K, *See* Sheikh S. **323**:149
Keating M, *See* Ejidokun O. **323**:1308
Keatinge W, Donaldson G, Winter deaths: warm housing is not enough. **323**:166 (L)
Keeble, Margaret Brown (née Morton), Obituary (M Keeble). **323**:345
Kelley MA, Tucci JM, Bridging the quality chasm. **323**:61 (E), 869 (L)
Kelly CJG, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
Kelly M, de Bono J, The consultant's sunset (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (14 July 2001)
Kelly, Stephen, HIV transmission criminalisation (SM Bird, AJL Brown). **323**:1174 (ED)
Kemmeren JM, *et al*, Third generation oral contraceptives and risk of venous thrombosis: meta-analysis. **323**:131 (P)
Kemp A, *See* Ponsonby A-L. **323**:164
Kendrick D, *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Kennedy, Ian, Interview with (C Dyer). **323**:183 (N)
Kennedy J, *et al*, Thrombolysis must be considered after stroke. **323**:937 (L)
Kent SE, *et al*, "High" ear piercing and perichondritis of the pinna. **323**:400 (L)
Kenward MG, *See* Hyppönen E. **323**:1033
Kerr, Esther, Obituary (I Pebody, née Price). **323**:1431
Kerr, Lilian, Obituary (A Kerr). **323**:1372
Kerrison SH, Pollock AM, *Regulating nursing homes*. Caring for older people in the private sector in England. **323**:566 (ED)
Kersley SE, Striking the balance (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (8 December 2001)
Kerstjens HAM, *et al*, *Recent advances*. Respiratory medicine. **323**:1349 (C)
Kessels AGH, *See* ter Riet G. **323**:1188
Keston Jones M, Management of nodular thyroid disease. **323**:293 (E), 1184 (L)
Kettering hypotherm, Syphilis treatment (JM Stewart, R Wilcox) (Photofinish). **323**:1498 (correction, **324**:465)
Khan M, *See* Fagg M BMJ Classified:3 (8 December 2001)
Khan, Mohammed Shahbaaz, Obituary (J Haer). **323**:577
Khan S, *See* O'Rourke F. **323**:870
Khardori R, Stereotyping may highlight diagnoses that might be missed. **323**:937 (L)
Khaw K-T, *See* Titan SMO. **323**:1286
Khiani R, Doctors' positioning of defibrillation paddles. **323**:1066 (L)
Khong ML, *See* Ghaem-Maghami S. **323**:165
Kidd A, *See* Ashworth AJ. **323**:935
Kidderminster Hospital
— Doctor wins seat in fight. **323**:753 (L)
— Former MP's view: stuck in middle? (D Lock) (*Personal view*). **323**:1195 (R)
Kidney transplantation, Skin cancer surveillance: questionnaire survey of current UK practice (PN Harden, *et al*). **323**:600 (P)
Kidneys, Moderate use of painkillers presents no harm (D Josefson). **323**:184 (N)
Kilgour T, *See* Wade S. **323**:437
Kim Y, *See* Hahn S. **323**:81
King, Barbara Cunningham, Obituary (O Hoskins, H Saxton). **323**:518
King M, *Beyond Six Billion* (*Books*). **323**:1193 (R)
Kinghorn G, A sexual health and HIV strategy for England. **323**:243 (E)
King's College Hospital, HIV prison service retrospective cohort study. **323**:230 (L), 231 (L)
King's Fund
— *Developing the Public Role in a Mixed Economy* (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1090 (N)
— *Public-Private Relations in Health Care* (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1090 (N)
Kinsella SM, *et al*, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:931 (L)
Kirby MG, *See* Ramsbottom TJ. **323**:401
Kirkbride DA, A call for help. **323**:431
Kiss A, Meryn S, Effect of sex and gender on psychosocial aspects of prostate and breast cancer. **323**:1055 (ED)
Kjaergard LL, *et al*, Interferon alfa with or without ribavirin for chronic hepatitis C: systematic review of randomised trials. **323**:1151 (P)
Kleijnen J, *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
Klein R, Estimating the financial requirements of health care. **323**:1318 (E)
Klotzko AJ, *ed*, *The Cloning Sourcebook* (*Books*). **323**:1313 (R)
Kmietowicz Z
— Abortion clinics fail to meet standards. **323**:1088 (N) (correction, 1149)
— Couple asks permission to select an embryo to save son's life. **323**:767 (N)
— Deal allows developing countries free access to journals. **323**:65 (N), 810 (L)
— Details of European directive on tobacco spelt out. **323**:770 (N)
— Doctors asked to condemn development of biological weapons. **323**:768 (N)
— Doctors object to companies offering to store cord blood. **323**:1203 (N)
— Doctors to get new warning system on complaints. **323**:1148 (N)
— Doctors turn away refugees, conference told. **323**:653 (N)
— Exercise and cognitive behaviour therapy are best treatments for chronic fatigue syndrome. **323**:710 (N)
— GMC steps up hearings to deal with rise in cases. **323**:129 (N)
— Government insists NHS pays for drugs approved by NICE. **323**:1386 (N)
— Hospital criticised for poor selection of patients for transplants. **323**:589 (N)
— Mothers who kill their children can show intense grief. **323**:1269 (N)
— NHS to receive higher share of public spending, Brown says. **323**:1267 (N)
— "Paltry" evidence that public-private partnerships can increase funding. **323**:954 (N)
— Private and public sectors should face same rules. **323**:1090 (N)
— Quarter of GPs want to quit, BMA survey shows. **323**:887 (N)
— Reform of NICE needed to boost its credibility. **323**:1324 (N)
— Separate vaccines could endanger children. **323**:711 (N)
— Statins are the new aspirin, Oxford researchers say. **323**:1145 (N)
— Tobacco company claims that smokers help the economy. **323**:126 (N), 1003 (L)
— UK government urged to establish a national walking strategy. **323**:7 (N)
— Woman fights for right to die with dignity. **323**:416 (N)
— Women passes first hurdle in right to die case. **323**:531 (N)
Knapp M, *See* Scott S. **323**:191
Knapp MS, Using clinical evidence. **323**:165 (L)
Knappett, Charles Richard, Obituary (C Giles). **323**:756
Knight B, *Great Feuds in Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
Knight G, Risks with continuous subcutaneous insulin infusion can be serious. **323**:693 (L)
Knight, Geoffrey Clinton Hewett, Obituary (J Campbell). **323**:170
Knight PV, Is the NHS guilty of ageism by not giving free personal care for some older people in England? **323**:337 (L), 1429 (L)
Knight R, Experience as a GP retainee (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (21 July 2001)
Knottnerus JA, *See* Schilte AF. **323**:86
Knudsen, Eric Theodore, Obituary (A Knudsen). **323**:1311
Kohen D, *Women and Mental Health* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
Konotey-Ahulu FID, The suprascientific in clinical medicine: a challenge for Professor Know-All (Beyond science?). **323**:1452
Kovac C
— Drug company breaks 30 year agreement on patient advertising. **323**:470 (N)
— Poor sales signal shake up in Hungary's health insurance market. **323**:128 (N)
— Private hospital given approval. **323**:418 (N)
— "Video pill" may supplement standard endoscopy. **323**:358 (N)
Krauss M, *See* Irnich D. **323**:1307
Kravitz RL, Melnikow J, Engaging patients in medical decision making. **323**:584 (E)
Krishnan JA, *et al*, Disparities in outcomes from chronic disease. **323**:950 (E)
Krogsgaard K, *See* Kjaergard LL. **323**:1151
Krosnar K, One in three children malnourished in parts of Europe. **323**:1326 (N)
Kuchimanchi U, Rooney G, Hepatitis B, lamivudine, and HIV. **323**:51 (L)
Kuiper D, Dysfunctional breathing and asthma. **323**:631 (L)
Kuitert L, *See* Inwald D. **323**:98
Kumar S, *et al*, Integrating genetics into primary care in practice. **323**:1367 (L)
Kunkler I, Radiotherapy units should be seen as shared resource in EU. **323**:1004 (L)
Kurtz J, *See* Boxall E. **323**:1369
Kushner TK, Thomasma DC, *eds*, *Ward Ethics: Dilemmas for Medical Students and Doctors in Training* (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
Kvalsvig JD, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Kwok K, *See* Phillips DP. **323**:1443
Kyoto Convention on Climate Change
— Protocol ready for ratification after Marrakesh (K Sheridan). **323**:1146 (N)
— Protocol rescued in Bonn (K Sheridan). **323**:185 (N)
Kyvik KO, *See* Gale EAM. **323**:997

L

Labour *See also* Caesarean section; Pregnancy
— Blood gas analysis of umbilical cord, questionnaire study of practice in UK (J Waugh, *et al*). **323**:727 (P)
— Maternal and paternal age at delivery, birth order, and risk of childhood onset type 1 diabetes (LC Stene, *et al*). **323**:369 (P)
— Mood during pregnancy and after childbirth (J Evans, *et al*). **323**:257 (P), 1367 (L), 1368 (L)
— Perineal massage and prevention of perineal trauma. **323**:753 (L), 754 (L)
— Poorest women more likely to die in childbirth (S Mayor). **323**:1324 (N)
— Postnatal incontinence, conservative management: trial (CMA Glazener, *et al*). **323**:593 (P)
— Term breech deliveries management (A Shennan, S Bewley). **323**:244 (E)
— Vaginal delivery should be promoted to women (R Johanson, M Newburn) **323**:1142 (E) (correction, **324**:98)
Labour Party, Time is "running out" over NHS, BMA leader warns (L Beecham). **323**:8 (N)
Labrecque M, *et al*, Perineal massage in pregnancy. **323**:753 (L)
Lace, Margaret Elizabeth (née Morgan), Obituary (G Pawan). **323**:287
Lacey A, *See* Tod AM. **323**:214
Lactobacillus GG drink, Urinary tract infections in women and: comparison with cranberry-lingonberry juice. **323**:936 (L)
Lactose intolerance, Doctor's experience (MD Harris). **323**:640 (R)
Lærum H, *et al*, Doctors' use of electronic medical records systems in hospitals: cross sectional survey. **323**:1344 (IP)
Lagi A, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Laird, Sydney Mander, Obituary (RS Morton, RB Roy). **323**:1372
Lalloo F, Clinical genetics (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (3 November 2001)
Lalos A, *See* Westberg K. **323**:488
Lam CLK, Confucius School of Medicine: the way to great learning (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1458
Lam TH, *et al*, Mortality and smoking in Hong Kong: case-control study of all adult deaths in 1998: **323**:361 (P) (correction, 487)
Lamar J
— Japan to test a million cattle after discovery of first case of BSE. **323**:713 (N)

— Mortality in North Korea rises by 40% in seven years. **323**:1272 (N)
Lamb H, *See* Dow L. **323**:49
Lambert M, *See* Gordon S. **323**:165
Lamming CR, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Lamont D, *See* Wright CM. **323**:1280
Lamont PM, *See* Stewart AHR. **323**:703
Lampe FC, *et al*, End points for predicting coronary risk must be clarified. **323**:396 (L)
Lancaster Smith MJ, *H pylori* testing and endoscopy for dyspepsia in primary care. **323**:343 (L)
Lancaster T
— Moher M, Updating guidelines on stable angina. **323**:1202 (E)
— *See* Sheikh S. **323**:149
— *See* Silagy CA. **323**:833
Lancet, van Velzen cystic fibrosis paper controversy (J Seymour). **323**:1147 (N)
Landfill waste
— Fetal exposure and
— — overview (R McNamee, H Dolk). **323**:351 (E)
— — adverse birth outcomes in populations living near (P Elliott, *et al*). **323**:363 (P) (correction, 1182), 1365 (L), 1366 (L)
— — on internet (G Yarney) (*Website of the week*). **323**:406 (R)
Lane A, *See* Harvey R. **323**:264
Lane P, *See* Patterson F BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
Lang E, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Lang GD, *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Langhorne P
— *See* Clarke M. **323**:821
— *See* Wolfe C. **323**:5
Langley-Evans S, Fetal growth markers may show nutritionally mediated effect. **323**:52 (L)
Language *See also* Etymology
— Swearing in society (JO Drife) (*Soundings*). **323**:57 (R)
— *The Words of Medicine: Sources, Meanings, and Delights* (Fortune) (*Books*). **323**:813 (R)
Language therapy, Randomised controlled studies (P Carding, R Hillman). **323**:645 (E)
Lanigan C, A regular pain. *A memorable patient*. **323**:540
Lanigan J, Morgan J, New global strategy on infant feeding needs to be flexible. **323**:632 (L)
Laparoscopy, Performance after one night on call (TP Grantcharov, *et al*). **323**:1222 (P)
LaPorte RE, *See* Husseini A. **323**:694
Lappin J, Depressed mood during pregnancy and after childbirth. **323**:1367 (L)
Larkin C, *See* Mulvany F. **323**:1398
Latanoprost, Angina and (M Mitra, *et al*) (Drug points). **323**:783 (P)
Late Effects Committee of the United Kingdom Children's Cancer Study Group (UKCCSG) *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Latif AH, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Latour MBF, *See* Schilte AF. **323**:86
Laudanum, Lakeland (P Mortimer). **323**:100
Lauer JA
— *See* Betrán AP. **323**:303
— *See* Evans DB. **323**:307
Laurence N, *et al*, Laboratory based research (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (22 September 2001)
Lavy CBD, *See* Day JH. **323**:1315
Law C
— Adult obesity and growth in childhood. **323**:1320 (E)
— *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Lawhern RA, Opioids in chronic non-malignant pain. **323**:572 (L)
Lawlor DA
— The public health benefits of mobile phones. **323**:447 (correction, 735)
— *et al*, Sex matters: secular and geographical trends in sex differences in coronary heart disease mortality. **323**:541 (P)
— *et al*, Teenage pregnancy is not a public health problem. **323**:1428 (L)
Lawrance RA, *et al*, Use of cumulative mortality data in patients with acute myocardial infarction for early detection of variation in clinical practice: observational study. **323**:324 (IP), 1071 (L)
Lawrence JM, *et al*, Screening for diabetes in general practice: cross sectional population study. **323**:548 (PC)
Lawson FME, *See* McAlister FA. **323**:957
Layton D
— *See* Boshier A. **323**:51
— *See* Clark D. **323**:706
Le Grand J, *See* Sassi F. **323**:762
Le Vay, David, Obituary (L Le Vay). **323**:756
Leach J, Vocational rehabilitation. **323**:1186 (L)
Lead, Occupational exposure for 15 years. *A patient who changed my practice* (P Stratta, C Canavese). **323**:628
Leadership
— Healthcare organisations: *Complexity science* (PE Plsek, T Wilson). **323**:746 (ED)
— Redefinition in health care (T Treasure). **323**:1263 (E)
League tables, Hospital, doctors urge caution in interpretation (A Vass). **323**:1205 (N)
Leal OF, *See* Potter JE. **323**:1155
Lear J, *See* Owen C BMJ Classified:2 (10 November 2001)
Lee A
— *See* Oates MR. **323**:1367
— *See* Scheimberg I. **323**:1426
— *See* Woods F. **323**:167
Lee T, *See* Ramsey JD. **323**:603
Lees, James Corson, Obituary (JG Begg). **323**:345
Leeson P, Lucas A, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:692 (L)
Leff D, *See* Nduka C. **323**:615
Legislation, medical *See also* Jurisprudence
— *Holding Health Care Accountable* (Morreim) (*Books*). **323**:1433 (R)
— Human cloning, legislation planned to outlaw (S Mayor). **323**:1203 (N)
— Paracetamol, self poisoning and pack size. **323**:633 (L), 634 (L)
— Whistleblowing law is effective in protecting (C Dyer). **323**:954 (N)
Lehman R, Revalidation and assessment: giving marks might help. **323**:810 (L)
Leibovici L, Effects of remote, retroactive intercessory prayer on outcomes in patients with bloodstream infection: randomised controlled trial (Beyond science?). **323**:1450
Leigh, Richard, Obituary (J Leigh). **323**:1191
Leishmaniasis
— Low dose liposomal amphotericin B: single or daily dose
— — (S Sundar, *et al*). **323**:419 (P)
— — commentary: cost and resistance (DNJ Lockwood). **323**:422 (P)
Leon D, Walt G, *Poverty, Inequality and Health: An International Perspective* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
Leon DA, *See* Hyppönen E. **323**:1033
Leperlier C, *See* Ford M. **323**:573
Lerner BH, *The Breast Cancer Wars: Hope, Fear, and the Pursuit of a Cure in Twentieth-Century America* (*Books*). **323**:115 (R)
Lesson of the week
— Causes of haematuria in adult polycystic kidney disease (R Dedi, *et al*). **323**:386 (C)
— Danger of stereotyping in suspected osteomalacia (S Sheikh, *et al*). **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
— Deterioration of symptoms after start of thyroid hormone replacement (JS Murray, *et al*). **323**:332 (C)
— Late diagnosis of Duchenne's muscular dystrophy presenting as global developmental delay (C Essex, H Roper). **323**:37 (C)
— Recurrent bacterial meningitis: the need for sensitive imaging (ED Carrol, *et al*). **323**:501 (C)
— Unsuspected nephrogenic diabetes insipidus (A Waise, RA Fisken). **323**:96 (C)
Lester H, *10-minute consultation*. First episode psychosis. **323**:1408 (PC)
Lester N
— *Margin of Error* (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
— *The Roles and Responsibilities of the Ethics Consultant* (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
Letters, Dictated letters must be read and signed. **323**:448 (L), 449 (L)
Leung W-C
— Antidepressants and counselling for major depression in primary care. **323**:282 (L)
— Studying for a masters degree (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (8 September 2001)
Levi R, *Medical Journalism: Exposing Fact, Fiction, Fraud* (*Books*). **323**:639 (R)
Levick J, Is bigger better for primary care groups and trusts? **323**:49 (L)
Levitt GA, *See* Wallace WHB. **323**:271
Levy G, Conversations, observations, and exclamation (*Personal view*). **323**:117 (R)
Levy M, Patient led conferences: an education for doctors. **323**:279
Lewars, Peter Henry Dalziel, Obituary (P Bramley). **323**:170
Lewis MJ, *See* Doshi SN. **323**:352
Lewis S, *et al*, The future of health care in Canada. **323**:926 (ED)
Lewis SJ, *et al*, Early enteral feeding versus "nil by mouth" after gastrointestinal surgery: systematic review and meta-analysis of controlled trials. **323**:773 (P)
Lewis W, Medical errors and medical culture. **323**:570 (L)
Lewis, William Gwyn, Obituary (S Lewis). **323**:697
Lewthwaite, Christopher (Kit), Obituary (RM Vining). **323**:1005
Leyland A, *See* Morrison J. **323**:808
Libraries, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:639 (R)
Lie RT
— *See* Irgens HU. **323**:1213
— *See* Stene LC. **323**:369
Lieberman B, The unmet need (*Personal view*). **323**:641 (R)
Liedholm H, *See* Merlo J. **323**:427
Liese B, *See* Molyneux DH. **323**:571
Life, Striking the balance (SE Kersley) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (8 December 2001)
Life change events, Type 2 diabetes prevention and (KMV Narayan, *et al*). **323**:63 (E) (correction, 371), 997 (L)
Life expectancy
— Hollywood screenwriters
— — overview (G Davey Smith). **323**:1441 (E)
— — longitudinal study of academy award winners (DA Redelmeier, SM Singh) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1491
— UK, rates show health inequalities (L Eaton). **323**:471 (N) (correction, 735)
Life hangs on chance and the generosity of others. *See* Fillers
Lightfoot N, *et al*, Appropriate responses to bioterrorist threats. **323**:877 (E)
Lilford R, *See* Middleton J. **323**:1252
Lilford RJ
— Equipoise is not synonymous with uncertainty. **323**:574 (L)
— *et al*, Monitoring clinical trials—interim data should be publicly available. **323**:441 (ED), 1424 (L), 1425 (L)
Lindberg G, *See* Merlo J. **323**:427
Lindblad U, *See* Merlo J. **323**:427
Lindström P, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:448 (L)
Linley-Adams, John Charles, Obituary (I Brown, J Surtees). **323**:237
Lip GYH
— *See* Mant J. **323**:233
— *See* O'Brien E. **323**:806
Lipids, Laboratory intervention to improve appropriateness of lipid tests and audit cholesterol lowering in primary care (WSA Smellie, *et al*). **323**:1224 (PC)
Lipson DJ, The World Trade Organization's health agenda. **323**:1139 (E)
Liston A, Not made to measure (*Personal view*). **323**:758 (R)
Literature. *See* Fiction
Lithell H, *See* Hyppönen E. **323**:1033
Little F, *See* Myer L. **323**:937
Little J, Human papillomavirus testing. **323**:109 (L)
Little P, *et al*, Observational study of effect of patient centredness and positive approach on outcomes of general practice consultations. **323**:908 (PC)
Liu GC, *See* Phillips DP. **323**:1443
Liver abscesses, Hydatid diseases and. **323**:52 (L)
Liver cirrhosis, Incidence, rates rise in England, fall in Europe (A Vass). **323**:1388 (N)
Liver diseases, Ascites, encephalopathy, and other conditions. **323**:233 (L)
Livingstone AE, Spreading research in primary care safely. **323**:48 (L)
Lo TYS, *See* Ali NY. **323**:782
Lock D, Stuck in the middle? (*Personal view*). **323**:1195 (R)
Lockey AS, Nolan JP, Cardiopulmonary resuscitation in adults. **323**:819 (E)
Lockey D, *et al*, Survival of trauma patients who have prehospital tracheal intubation without anaesthesia or muscle relaxants: observational study. **323**:141 (P), 1070 (L)
Lockwood DNJ, Treatment of Indian visceral leishmaniasis with single or daily infusions of low dose liposomal amphotericin B: randomised trial. Commentary: cost and resistance remain issues. **323**:422 (P)
Lockyer L, *See* White A. **323**:1016
Lodge D, *Thinks...* (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
Loeffler I, Managing chronic disease (*Personal view*). **323**:241 (R)
Löfgren M, *See* Westberg K. **323**:488
Logan R, Delaney BC, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Implications of dyspepsia for the NHS. **323**:675 (C)
Logan RPH, Walker MM, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*, Epidemiology and diagnosis of *Helicobacter pylori* infection. **323**:920 (C)
Logan S, *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
Lohr KN, *See* Pignone M. **323**:167
London
— Death and miasma in Victorian London (S Halliday) (Looking back...). **323**:1469
— Schizophrenia in ethnic groups, ecological study into interactions with environment (J Boydell, *et al*). **323**:1336 (P)
Long J, *et al*, Prevalence of antibodies to hepatitis B, hepatitis C, and HIV and risk factors in entrants to Irish prisons: a national cross sectional survey. **323**:1209 (P)
Lønning PE, Aromatase inhibitors and inactivators in breast cancer. **323**:880 (E)
Looreesuwan S, *See* Molyneux DH. **323**:571
Loughlin K, *Medical Journalism* (*Books*). **323**:639 (R)
Low back pain *See also* Pain
— Rehabilitation for chronic low back pain. **323**:1251 (L)
Low dose liposomal amphotericin B
— Indian visceral leishmaniasis: single or daily dose
— — (S Sundar, *et al*). **323**:419 (P)
— — commentary: cost and resistance (DNJ Lockwood). **323**:422 (P)
Lowe CJ, *See* Zermansky AG. **323**:1340
Lowe NJ, *See* Naumann M. **323**:596
Lowenthal, Armand, Obituary, (H Hillman). **323**:1005
Lower respiratory tract infections, Bangladesh, simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation (MM Rahman, *et al*). **323**:314 (P)
Lowrie R, *See* Smellie WSA. **323**:1224
Luben R, *See* Titan SMO. **323**:1286
Lucas A
— *See* Cole TJ. **323**:572
— *See* Leeson P. **323**:692
Lucas DN, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Lucas H, *When I use a word...*. Historian. **323**:1243
Lumley L, *See* McManus RJ. **323**:339
Lumsden MA, *See* Warner P. **323**:24
Lund JN, Tierney GM, Hospital autopsy: standardised questionnaire survey to determine junior doctors' perceptions. **323**:21 (P)
Lung transplantation, Advances (HAM Kerstjens, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1349 (C)
Luo ZC, Karlberg J, Timing of birth and infant and early neonatal mortality in Sweden 1973-95: longitudinal birth register study. **323**:1327 (P)
Lutwyche, Violet Lesley, Obituary (J Tidey). **323**:286
Lutwyche, Vivien Ursula, Obituary (J Tidey). **323**:286
Luyten FP, *See* Wilkin TJ. **323**:795
Lyckholm L, Medical errors and medical culture. **323**:570 (L)
Lynch MA, Gough D, Reaching all children. **323**:176 (E)
Lynge E, *See* Arbyn M. **323**:396
Lynn R, *See* Marwick JC. **323**:284
Lynøe N, *See* Westberg K. **323**:488
Lyons D, McLoughlin DM, *Recent advances*. Psychiatry. **323**:1228 (C)
Lyons RA, *See* Barnes PM. **323**:1034

M

Mabey D, Fraser-Hurt N, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Trachoma. **323**:218 (C)
McAlister FA, *et al*, Randomised trials of secondary prevention programmes in coronary heart disease: systematic review. **323**:957 (P)
McAll, Robert Kenneth, Obituary (M Crowley). **323**:577
MacArthur C, *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Macauley D, *How to be good* (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
Macbeth F, Saunders M, Synchronous chemoradiation for squamous carcinomas. **323**:453 (L)
McBeth J, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **323**:662
McCabe M, *See* Barnes PM. **323**:1034
McCafferty J, *See* Rebello G. **323**:109
McCann B, *A memorable patient*. When reality defies delusion. **323**:610
McCarthy N, *See* Brunner E. **323**:52
McCartney C, "Do not resuscitate" tattoo (*Minerva*). **323**:58 (R)
McCloskey B
— How best to organise acute hospital services? **323**:1306 (L)
— Journal should show balance, not bias, when reporting on PFI. **323**:753 (L)
McCloy R, Stone R, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Virtual reality in surgery. **323**:912 (C)
McClure I
— Bringing up baby (*TV*). **323**:116 (R)
— Living with pain (*Radio*). **323**:459 (R)
— *Signs of Life* (*Radio*). **323**:1433 (R)
— *Strong Imagination* (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
McColl KEL, Murray LS, Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in dyspeptic patients. **323**:1067 (L)
McConnachie A, *et al*, "Unwarranted survivals" and "anomalous deaths" from coronary heart disease: prospective survey of general population (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1487
McCormack J, Medically unexplained symptoms in secondary care. **323**:397 (L)
McCormack V, *See* Pocock SJ. **323**:75, 1000
McCreadie RG, *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
McCulloch A, Social environments and health: cross sectional national survey. **323**:208 (P)
McCurdie I, Carter N, Vocational rehabilitation. **323**:1186 (L)
McDaid D, *See* Cookson R. **323**:743
McDonagh TA, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Macdonald AJD
— Equity in the new NHS. **323**:1127 (L)
— Maintaining older people's dignity and autonomy in healthcare settings. **323**:340 (L)
MacDonald BK, *et al*, Health needs of asylum seekers and refugees. **323**:230 (L)
McDonald P, Racism in medicine. **323**:1125 (L)
MacDonald R
— *The Dressing Station* (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)
— New degree in international health starts in UK. **323**:827 (N)
— Nightclubbing (*Website of the week*). **323**:640 (R)
— Studying for a diploma in tropical medicine (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (7 July 2001)
— Website launched on patients' experiences of illness. **323**:10 (N)
— *What for Chop Today?* (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)

McDowell, Leslie Alexander, Obituary (GE Owen Williams). **323**:578
MacEwen C, *et al*, The Scottish hospital doctors' retainer scheme (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
McEwen, William Gray, Obituary (JD Hurter). **323**:939
Macfarlane GJ, *et al*, Widespread body pain and mortality: prospective population based study. **323**:662 (P)
McGrath J, *See* van de Hoef P. **323**:231
McGuire R
— Delivering constructive criticism (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (24 November 2001)
— Improving doctor-patient communication (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (15 December 2001)
— Making the most of conferences (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (28 July 2001)
Machin SJ, *See* Fitzmaurice DA. **323**:985
McHoul A, *See* Rapley M. **323**:450
McIlwain JC, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:449 (L)
McIntosh H, *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
McIntosh JH, *See* Westbrook JI. **323**:1338
McIntosh N, Withdrawing life sustaining treatment and euthanasia debate. **323**:1248 (L)
Mack A, Joy J, *Marijuana as Medicine? The Science beyond the Controversy*. **323**:171 (R)
McKall K, An insider's guide to depression (*Personal view*). **323**:1011 (R)
Mackay DM, Systematic reviews and Cochrane Collaboration. **323**:755 (L)
McKee M
— Measuring the efficiency of health systems. **323**:295 (E)
— Shkolnikov V, Understanding the toll of premature death among men in eastern Europe. **323**:1051 (ED), (correction, 1423)
— *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
— *See* Mossialos E. **323**:248
McKellar, William ("Bill"), Obituary (J King). **323**:1431
Mackenzie G, Neurosis may be increasing. **323**:870 (L)
Mackenzie IZ, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:933 (L)
MacKenzie K, *et al*, Is voice therapy an effective treatment for dysphonia? A randomised controlled trial. **323**:658 (P)
McKenzie K, *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
McKenzie SA, *See* Inwald D. **323**:98
McKinley RK, *See* Stokes T. **323**:754
Mackintosh AF, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Mackway-Jones K
— *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
— *See* Herren KR. **323**:372
McLaren EH, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
MacLehose L, *et al*, Communicable disease outbreaks involving more than one country: systems approach to evaluating the response. **323**:861 (ED)
McLeod A, Changing patterns of teenage pregnancy: population based study of small areas. **323**:199 (P)
Macleod C, *See* Wild S. **323**:400
McLoone P, Targeting deprived areas within small areas in Scotland: population study. **323**:374 (P)
McLoughlin DM, *See* Lyons D. **323**:1228
McMahon AD, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
McManus RJ, *et al*, New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:339 (L), 1429 (L)
McMichael T, *Human Frontiers, Environments and Disease: Past Patterns, Uncertain Futures* (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
McMillan A, *See* Minnis H. **323**:905
McMurray C, Smith R, *Diseases of Globalization: Socioeconomic Transitions and Health* (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
McMurray JJV, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
McNamee R, Dolk H, Does exposure to landfill waste harm the fetus? **323**:351 (E)
McNaughton GW, *See* Graham CA. **323**:934
McNeill A, *See* Raw M. **323**:1140
McNulty C, *See* Priest P. **323**:1037
MacPherson H, *et al*, The York acupuncture safety study : prospective survey of 34 000 treatments by traditional acupuncturists. **323**:486 (P)
McQuay HJ
— *See* Campbell FA. **323**:13, 1250
— *See* Tramèr MR. **323**:16
MacQueen AR, Drug laws. **323**:866 (L)
MacQueen R, Alcohol and drug services have been patient centred for years. **323**:111 (L)
McQuillin, Joyce, Obituary (D Madeley). **323**:1191
Macular degeneration, Statins and, cross sectional study (NF Hall, *et al*). **323**:375 (P), 1308 (L)
McVeigh, Timothy, Doctors' attitudes. **323**:755 (L)
Maddocks A, *See* Barnes PM. **323**:1034
Madness, *Strong Imagination: Madness, Creativity and Human Nature* (Nettle) (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
Magnetic resonance imaging, US, "flying" ferromagnetic hazards (D Spurgeon). **323**:357 (N)
Magnus P, *See* Stene LC. **323**:369
Mahajan SK, Health benefits from genetics should be basic human right. **323**:285 (L)
Maher CG, *See* Herbert RD. **323**:788
Main CJ, *See* Price C. **323**:1251
Mair J, *See* Sayers GM. **323**:521
Maitland I, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Majeed A
— Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:356 (E), 1304 (L), 1305 (L)
— *et al*, Use of risk adjustment in setting budgets and measuring performance in primary care
— — I: how it works. **323**:604 (PC)
— — II: advantages, disadvantages, and practicalities. **323**:607 (PC)
Mak KH, *See* Lam TH. **323**:361
Makharia MK, *See* Sundar S. **323**:419
Malaria
— Africa, new strain reported (S Gottlieb). **323**:251 (N)
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease and, may offer hope (D Josefson). **323**:416 (N)
— Global eradication campaign. **323**:571 (L)
Malbon G, *See* Glendinning C. **323**:28
Malmivaara A, *See* Guzmán J. **323**:1251
Malnutrition, Europe, one in three children malnourished (K Krosnar). **323**:1326 (N)
Malouf P, Paulus F, Maintaining older people's dignity and autonomy in healthcare settings. **323**:340 (L)
Malpractice *See also* Clinical competence; Jurisprudence; Mistakes
— Willem Bijl, Privy Council reverses GMC decision (C Dyer). **323**:824 (N)
— John Brennan, breast clinic director accused of bullying and incompetence (O Dyer). **323**:709 (N)
— Bristol neonatal heart operations case: inquiry report
— — overview (R Smith). **323**:179 (E), 1064 (L), 1065 (L)
— — summary (C Dyer). **323**:181 (E)
— — individuals (C Dyer). **323**:182 (N)
— — interview with Ian Kennedy (C Dyer). **323**:183 (N)
— — mortality was twice that at other centres (S Mayor). **323**:125 (N)
— — open letter to chief medical officer. **323**:280 (L), 1130 (L)
— — press survey (NW Goodman). **323**:238 (R)
— Doctor suspensions affect family life. **323**:47 (L)
— Gary Gerson, struck off after detoxification death (O Dyer). **323**:955 (N)
— Andrew Holton, referred to GMC after inquiry into epilepsy diagnoses (C White). **323**:1323 (N)
— Mahmood Hossain, Privy Council reverses GMC decision (C Dyer). **323**:824 (N)
— Christopher Ingoldby, GMC accusation of operating without consent (O Dyer). **323**:952 (N)
— Peter Mansfield
— — clinical freedom row (H Barratt). **323**:300 (N)
— — referral to CMC (A Majeed). **323**:356 (E), 1304 (L), 1305 (L)
— Khan Mohammad Manzur, wins battle against GMC decision (C Dyer). **323**:1388 (N)
— Graham Reeves, surgeon charged with manslaughter over kidney error (C Dyer). **323**:590 (N)
— David Southall
— — paediatrician reinstated (C White). **323**:885 (N)
— — paediatricians criticise college (C White). **323**:1025 (N)
— Steven Walker, GMC hearing over operations (O Dyer). **323**:652 (N)
Mamdani MM, *See* van Walraven C. **323**:655
Management, Complexity, leadership, and management in healthcare organisations: *Complexity science* (PE Plsek, T Wilson). **323**:746 (ED)
Mander, David, Obituary (A Mander). **323**:518
Mani, Kalyanasundaram Subra, Obituary (V Saxena, P Newman). **323**:1431
Manktelow B, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Manley C, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Mann H, Medical careers advisory service (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (3 November 2001)
Mann J, *et al*, Dietary fats and prevention of cardiovascular disease. **323**:1000 (L)
Mann-Whitney test, Differences in spread can be important (A Hart). **323**:391 (ED)
Manning A, Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:1305 (L)
Manning E, Accessing emergency test results on ward computers. **323**:516 (L)
Mannion R, Goddard M, Impact of published clinical outcomes data: case study in NHS hospital trusts. **323**:260 (P)
Manojkrishnan G, *A memorable patient*. A colleague's referral. **323**:794
Manor O, *See* Parsons TJ. **323**:1331
Mansfield B, "Old age" can be appropriate on death certificates. **323**:455 (L)
Mansfield, Peter
— Clinical freedom row (H Barratt). **323**:300 (N)
— Referral to GMC (A Majeed). **323**:356 (E), 1304 (L), 1305 (L)
Mant D, *See* Priest P. **323**:1037
Mant J, *et al*, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:233 (L)
Manzur, Khan Mohammad, Wins battle against GMC decision (C Dyer). **323**:1388 (N)
Marchant R, Senior doctor route to limited registration abolished (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (6 October 2001)
Marching, Physiology of. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:1231
Marcoux S, *See* Labrecque M. **323**:753
Marder E, *See* Heussler H. **323**:633
Marino-Francis F, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Markham N, *See* Carter JM. **323**:178
Marks LJ, Michael JW, *Science, medicine, and the future*. Artificial limbs. **323**:732 (C)
Marks LV, *Sexual Chemistry: A History of the Contraceptive Pill* (*Books*). **323**:171 (R)
Marks T, *See* Hutchinson L. **323**:1244
Marmot M, Aetiology of coronary heart disease. **323**:1261 (E)
Marsden, Pamela Jill (née Coope), Obituary (H Marsden). **323**:872
Marshall DH, *See* Fortnum HM. **323**:536
Marshall, George Hay, Obituary (J Black). **323**:578
Marshall K, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
Marshall, Kenneth, Obituary (PJA O'Carroll). **323**:1372
Marshall M, The challenge of looking after people with dementia. **323**:410 (E)
Marshall T, Rouse A, Blood pressure measurement. **323**:806 (L)
Marteau TM, Hall S, EU's anti-smoking stance needs to be more than frightening. **323**:635 (L)
Martin E, Martin P, Djibouti (*Personal view*). **323**:759 (R)
Martin P, *See* Martin E. **323**:759
Martin T, *See* Battle M. **323**:936
Martina B
— *See* Battegay E. **323**:1130
— *See* Nüesch R. **323**:142
Martyn C
— Bullying (*Website of the week*). **323**:520 (R)
— Doctors and the media (*Website of the week*). **323**:814 (R)
— *An Intelligent Person's Guide to Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:1007 (R)
Martyn CN, *See* Hall NF. **323**:375
Marwaha A, *See* Munro AJ. **323**:343
Marwick C
— President Bush sidesteps critics in stem cell debate. **323**:357 (N)
— US doctors' group opposes war in Afghanistan. **323**:1086 (N)
Marwick JC, Lynn R, High caesarean section rates among women over 30: **323**:284 (L)
Mason J, *et al*, Impact of Effective Health Care bulletin on treatment of persistent glue ear in children: time series analysis. **323**:1096 (P)
Mass hysteria, Biological warfare (A Moscrop). **323**:1023 (N)
Mass media. *See* Films; Newspapers
Massage, Neck pain, comparison with acupuncture. **323**:1306 (L), 1307 (L)
Mathematics, I and *i* (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **323**:1375 (R)
Matheou D, Everyman's view of doctors (*Personal view*). **323**:1077 (R)
Mathews C, *See* Myer L. **323**:937
Matmos, Sound surgeons (G Yamey) (*CD*). **323**:520 (R)
Matte TD, *et al*, Influence of variation in birth weight within normal range and within sibships on IQ at age 7 years: cohort study. **323**:310 (P) (correction, 684), 1426 (L)
Matthews DR, *See* Holman RR. **323**:857
Maudsley Trust, *Maudsley Neuropsychiatry Modules* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Maughan B, *See* Scott S. **323**:191
Maves, Michael, AMA chief executive draws criticism (F Charatan). **323**:1268 (N)
Maxwell D, Sulke N, Blue-grey facial pigmentation after amiodarone (*Minerva*). **323**:816 (R)
Maxwell R, *See* O'Kelly SW. **323**:753
May AE, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Maynard A, *See* Cookson R. **323**:743
Mayor S
— Commission asked to investigate racist discrimination against doctors. **323**:1271 (N)
— Health department to fund interferon beta despite institute's ruling. **323**:1087 (N)
— Heart pumps improve survival in patients with severe heart failure. **323**:1147 (N)
— More than 90% of urgent cancer referrals seen within two weeks. **323**:591 (N)
— Mortality for paediatric cardiac surgery at Bristol was twice that at other centres. **323**:125 (N)
— Poor antenatal care implicated in half of stillbirths. **323**:652 (N)
— Poorest women 20 times more likely to die in childbirth. **323**:1324 (N)
— Review of cancer services shows poor coordination in the NHS. **323**:1383 (N)
— Row over breast cancer screening shows that scientists bring "some subjectivity into their work". **323**:956 (N), 1131 (L)
— Specialists question effectiveness of sex selection technique. **323**:67 (N)
— UK insurers agree five year ban on using genetic tests. **323**:1021 (N)
— UK legislation planned to outlaw human reproductive cloning. **323**:1203 (N)
— UK physicians work 21 hours a week more than contracted. **323**:888 (N)
— UK scientists recommend gene testing for bowel cancer. **323**:10 (N)
— UK survey finds variation in oestrogen receptor testing. **323**:713 (N)
Mead N, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Meade T, *See* Holman RR. **323**:857
Meadows P, Redesigning health care. **323**:804 (L)
Meal A, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:666
Mears R, Dramaturgical study of meetings between general practitioners and representatives of pharmaceutical companies. Commentary: dramaturgical model gives valuable insight (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1484
Measles, mumps and rubella vaccine
— Autism and, incidence recorded by GPs. **323**:163 (L), 164 (L), 633 (L)
— Case for deepening the debate: *Ethical debate*
— — dealing with uncertainty? (S Pattison). **323**:840 (PC)
— — GP response (T Heller). **323**:840 (PC)
— — safety? (T Heller, *et al*). **323**:840 (PC)
— — validity of evidence (D Heller). **323**:839 (PC)
— Clinical freedom row (H Barratt). **323**:300 (N)
— Peter Mansfield, referral to GMC (A Majeed). **323**:356 (E), 1304 (L), 1305 (L)
— Minor childhood illness? (L Morrison) (*Personal view*). **323**:875 (R)
— Scotland, GPs to be sent discussion packs (H Barratt). **323**:532 (N)
— Separate vaccines could endanger children. **323**:711 (N)
— *10-minute consultation* (A Harnden, J Shakespeare). **323**:32 (PC), 869 (L)
Mechanic D, How should hamsters run? Some observations about sufficient patient time in primary care. **323**:266 (PC), 1189 (L)
Medact, Afghanistan, calls for end to military strikes (R Dobson). **323**:823 (N)
Médecins Sans Frontières, *Fatal Imbalance* (L Eaton). **323**:827 (N)
Medical audit *See also* Audit Commission
— Abortion, clinics fail to meet standards (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1088 (N) (correction, 1149)
— Electroencephalography requests in district general hospital. **323**:865 (L)
— Lessons from disclosure of audit (RP Symonds) (*Personal view*). **323**:815 (R)
— Rationing of minor surgery (CP O'Boyle, RP Cole). **323**:428 (P)
Medical careers advisory service, (H Mann) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (3 November 2001)
Medical errors. *See* Mistakes
Medical Foundation for the Care of Victims of Torture, *Asylum Seekers and Health* (A Moscrop). **323**:952 (N)
Medical history taking
— Historians. *When I use a word...* (H Lucas). **323**:1243
— On internet (R Kale) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1374 (R)
Medical honours, Doctors. *A memorable dinner companion* (JH Baron). **323**:787
Medical informatics, Verification quality and safety (M Rigby, *et al*). **323**:552 (IP)
Medical oaths, Explicit commitment to ethical behaviour (K Sritharan, *et al*). **323**:1440 (E)
Medical records *See also* Confidentiality; Electronic medical records
— Consultants, disposal at end of career (M Kelly, J de Bono) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (14 July 2001)
— France, patients gain access (A Dorozynski). **323**:826 (N)
— General practice, validity and utility of electronic patient records. **323**:1184 (L), 1185 (L)
— Importance of keeping contemporaneous records. *A memorable patient* (A Williams). **323**:1423
A medical mishap. *See* Fillers
Medically unexplained symptoms, Frequent secondary care attenders. **323**:397 (L)
Medicare (US)
— consultants coach doctors in fraud (F Charatan). **323**:7 (N)
— drug companies fraud (F Charatan). **323**:828 (N)
Medicine, *An Intelligent Person's Guide to Medicine* (C Martyn) (*Books*). **323**:1007 (R)
Meek S, *et al*, Global campaign to eradicate malaria. **323**:571 (L)
Meek T, *See* Saunders DI. **323**:629
Meetings, Getting most from (K Suresh) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (17 November 2001)
Melander A, *See* Merlo J. **323**:427
Melichar JK, Argyropoulos SV, Postpsychiatry. **323**:451 (L)
Melnikow J, *See* Kravitz RL. **323**:584
Memorable patients. *See* Fillers
A memorable consultation. *See* Fillers
A memorable dinner companion. *See* Fillers

A memorable journey into the past. *See* Fillers
A memorable patient (and doctor). *See* Fillers
A memorable patient. *See* Fillers
A memorable teacher. *See* Fillers
Men
— Body dysmorphic disorder (KA Phillips, DJ Castle). **323**:1015 (E)
— Consultation with doctors: illness and NHS (I Banks). **323**:1058 (ED)
— Coronary heart disease, tackling (A White, L Lockyer). **323**:1016 (E)
— Health: *BMJ* special issue (3 November 2001). **323**:1013-78
— — fertility (S Meryn, AR Jadad). **323**:1013 (E)
— — international movement (P Baker). **323**:1014 (E)
— — need for new approach (Lesley Doyal). **323**:1061 (ED)
— — premature death in eastern Europe (M McKee, V Shkolnikov). **323**:1051 (ED) (correction, 1423)
— — women doctors: attitudes to (A Berger) (*Personal view*). **323**:1077 (R)
Menarche, Adolescence, national guidelines are needed to provide sanitary facilities in primary schools. **323**:398 (L)
Mencken HL, *Endpiece*. Democracy. **323**:907
Mendel E, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Mendis K, *See* Fernando B. **323**:516
Meningitis, bacterial. *See* Bacterial meningitis
Meningococcal C vaccines, Some children may not have. **323**:1308 (L)
Menopause
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:460 (R)
— Phytoestrogen therapy (SR Davis). **323**:354 (E)
Men's health
— *Men's Health Journal* (*Books*). **323**:1432 (R)
— On internet (M Müllner) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1076 (R)
Menstrual problems, Symptoms, reasons for referral, and management (P Warner, *et al*). **323**:24 (PC)
Mental competency, Detentions under the *Mental Health Act* rise (A Vass). **323**:1148 (N)
Mental disorders *See also* Psychoses
— *Brave New Brain: Conquering Mental Illness in the Era of the Genome* (Andreasen) (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
— Effective treatments not being used, WHO says (P Brown). **323**:769 (N)
— Terminology, time to abandon. **323**:511 (L), 512 (L)
Mental health
— Physical health of people with severe mental illness. **323**:231 (L)
— Postpsychiatry. **323**:449 (L), 450 (L), 451 (L), 452 (L)
— UK, patients criticise lack of information (C Harris). **323**:712 (N)
Mental health care services
— Violence and
— — overview (T Steinert). **323**:1080 (E)
— — trial of intensive case management compared with standard care (E Walsh, *et al*). **323**:1093 (P)
Mercury sphygmomanometers, Replacement. **323**:689 (L)
Meriläinen J, *See* Kalland M. **323**:207
Merlani P, *et al*, *Quality Improvement Report*. Linking guideline to regular feedback to increase appropriate requests for clinical tests: blood gas analysis in intensive care. **323**:620 (ED) (correction, 993)
Merlo J, *et al*, Prescriptions with potential drug interactions dispensed at Swedish pharmacies in January 1999: cross sectional study. **323**:427 (P) (correction, 1303)
Merry A, *See* Runciman B. **323**:298
Meryn S
— Jadad AR, The future of men and their health. **323**:1013 (E)
— *See* Kiss A. **323**:1055
Merzer, Roza, Obituary (AM Merzer). **323**:872
Meta-analysis *See also* Systematic reviews
— Publication and other biases: investigation: *Systematic reviews in health care* (JAC Sterne, *et al*). **323**:101 (ED)
— Third generation oral contraceptives and risk of venous thrombosis (JM Kemmeren, *et al*). **323**:131 (P)
Metastatic squamous cell carcinoma, On hand (C Hughes, G Irvine) (*Minerva*). **323**:1316 (R)
Metcalf, Valerie Joyce (née Richardson), Obituary (J Metcalf). **323**:872
Methadone, Drug abuse death reduction. **323**:512 (L), 513 (L)
Methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, 40 years of (A van Belkum, H Verbrugh). **323**:644 (E)
Meyer FJ, *See* Chan CLH. **323**:1099
Mezey G, Robbins I, Usefulness and validity of post-traumatic stress disorder as a psychiatric category. **323**:561 (ED)
Michael JW, *See* Marks LJ. **323**:732
Michell AR, Blood pressure measurement. **323**:805 (L)
Mickshe M, *See* Arbyn M. **323**:396
Middleton J, *et al*, Collaboration with the Campbell Collaboration. **323**:1252 (L)
Middleton P, *See* Olsen O. **323**:829
Midgley A, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:449 (L)
Midwifery, Vitamin K and childhood cancers: midwifery practice. **323**:1068 (L)
Miguel de Cervantes, hydropsy, and Thomas Sydenham. *See* Fillers
Milburn, Alan
— End of term report (M Clarke) (*Personal view*). **323**:290 (R)
— NHS decentralisation proposal, communicable disease control must remain at local level. **323**:236 (L)
Millar A, *See* MacKenzie K. **323**:658
Millard P, Terminology used in article on cloning was incorrect. **323**:804 (L)
Milledge JS, Opioids in chronic non-malignant pain. **323**:571 (L)
Miller J
— *et al*, *Germs: Biological Weapons and America's Secret War* (*Books*). **323**:1135 (R)
— *See* Harbour R. **323**:334
Miller L, NHS smart cards (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (25 August 2001)
Milroy C, Hunt B, Full time forensic pathology service needs to be established. **323**:1183 (L)
Milton J, Restless toes associated with flupentixol decanoate (*Minerva*). **323**:292 (R)
Mindel A, *See* Gilson RJC. **323**:515
Mindfulness, In medicine and everyday life (P Elliston) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (17 November 2001)
Minnis H, *et al*, Racial stereotyping: survey of psychiatrists in the United Kingdom. **323**:905 (P)
Minocycline, Hyperpigmentation due to (R Goodwin, C Long) (*Minerva*). **323**:816 (R)
Minor injuries, Unnecessary school absence after (PM Barnes, *et al*). **323**:1034 (P)
Minor surgery. *See* Surgery, minor
Minto C, *See* Creighton S. **323**:1264
Miranda JJ, Farmer P, Social exclusion must be considered in global terms. **323**:1370 (L)
Mirvis DM, Bailey JE, Refining and implementing the Tavistock principles for everybody in health care. Commentary: Justice in health care—a response to Tavistock. **323**:619 (ED)
Misbah SA, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Miscarriage *See also* Spontaneous miscarriage
— Adolescence, risk of adverse perinatal outcomes associated with first and second births (GCS Smith, JP Pell). **323**:476 (P), 1428 (L)
— Management in first trimester, putting informed shared decision making into practice. **323**:694 (L)
— Poor antenatal care and (S Mayor). **323**:652 (N)
Misiewicz JJ, *See* Harris A. **323**:1047
Mistakes *See also* Malpractice
— Adverse effects in British hospitals: record review. **323**:511 (L)
— Anaesthesia, there but for the grace... (NW Goodman) (*Personal view*). **323**:56 (R)
— Anonymous reporting and patient safety improvement (B Runciman, *et al*). **323**:298 (E)
— Biochemistry wrong results (AAA Ismail, JH Barth). **323**:705 (E)
— Lignocaine/saline ampoule similarity. *Medical mishaps* (C Nduka, D Leff). **323**:615
— *Margin of Error: The Ethics of Mistakes in the Practice of Medicine* (Rubin, Zoloth, *eds*) (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
— Medical culture and. **323**:570 (L)
— Patient safety: delivery (P Barach, F Moss). **323**:585 (E)
— Promotion in primary care (T Wilson, *et al*). **323**:583 (E)
— Rory Shaw interview (G Watts). **323**:890 (N)
— UK government and doctors agree to end "blame culture" (J Wise). **323**:9 (N)
— US, hospitals must inform patients of errors (D Josefson). **323**:9 (N)
Mitchell-Heggs N, Exposure of healthcare workers to blood-borne viruses. **323**:169 (L)
Mitra M, *et al*, Drug points. Exacerbation of angina associated with latanoprost. **323**:783 (P)
Mitral valve replacement, Fighting pirate king (MG Jacoby). **323**:1457
Mitton C, *See* Lewis S. **323**:926
Miyagi S, *See* Tokuda Y. **323**:1069
Mobile phones, Public health benefits (DA Lawlor). **323**:447 (correction, 735)
Modernisation Agency, David Fillingham interview (J Smith). **323**:1150 (N)
Mohan D, Roberts I, Global road safety and the contribution of big business. **323**:648 (E)
Mohan R, *See* Ranjith G. **323**:450
Mohanna K, Chambers R, Clinical assistant posts for general practitioners (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (20 October 2001)
Moher M, *See* Lancaster T. **323**:1202
Mølle I, *et al*, Liver cirrhosis is risk factor for pyogenic liver abscesses. **323**:52 (L)
Molyneux DH, *et al*, Global campaign to eradicate malaria. **323**:571 (L)
Mond NC, *A memorable patient*. A record follow up. **323**:46
Monkemuller KE, *See* Curioso WH. **323**:233
Montaigne, *Endpiece*. Nature will help. **323**:996
Montgomery A, *See* Schroeder K. **323**:1129
Montgomery H, *See* Windsor J. **323**:514
Montresor A, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Moody R, Adoption. **323**:867 (L)
Moons KGM, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Moore A, *See* Campbell FA. **323**:1250
Moore L, *See* Peters TJ. **323**:110
Moore M, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Moore N, Author's reply to criticism of study on benzodiazepines and risk of hip fracture. **323**:752 (L)
Moore RA
— *See* Campbell FA. **323**:13
— *See* Tramèr MR. **323**:16
Moore W, Wanless report sparks debate on funding of health service. **323**:1325 (N)
Moorey J, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Morale
— Doctors
— — 21 year survey of three national newspapers (NY Ali, *et al*). **323**:782 (P)
— — betrayal in blue pinstripe? (K Barraclough) (*Soundings*). **323**:291 (R)
— — poem to benefit health. **323**:576 (L)
— — redefinition of leadership in health care (T Treasure). **323**:1263 (E)
— GPs, BMA survey: quarter want to quit (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:887 (N)
More on pre-mortal provision. *See* Fillers
Morgan D, Postpsychiatry. **323**:450 (L)
Morgan G, *See* Holbrook M. **323**:1426
Morgan J, *See* Lanigan J. **323**:632
Morgan P, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Morison IM, Ferguson EL, Reference limits for haemoglobin and ferritin. **323**:807 (L)
Morocco *See also* Africa
— Trachoma almost eliminated (A Ferriman). **323**:1387 (N)
Morreim EH, *Holding Health Care Accountable: Law and the New Medical Marketplace* (*Books*). **323**:1433 (R)
Morrell C, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Morris C, Women in surgical training (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (1 December 2001)
Morris F, *See* Goodacre S. **323**:1366
Morris S, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Morrison CE, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Morrison D, *See* Thomson H. **323**:187
Morrison J, *et al*, Evaluating guidelines across primary care-secondary care interface. **323**:808 (L)
Morrison L
— *Diseases of Globalization* (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
— Measles—a minor childhood illness? (*Personal view*). **323**:875 (R)
Morriss R, *Seasonal Affective Disorder* (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
Mortality *See also* Death; Infant mortality; Intraoperative mortality
— Appendicitis, children in England and Wales 1963-97 (G Pledger, MD Stringer). **323**:430 (P)
— Chickenpox, England and Wales 1995-7 (H Rawson, *et al*). **323**:1091 (P)
— Coronary disease
— — secondary prevention programmes: systematic reviews (FA McAlister, *et al*). **323**:957 (P)
— — secular and geographical trends in sex differences (DA Lawlor, *et al*). **323**:541 (P)
— Deprivation and, graphical display of cohort survival: Scotland (J Chalmers, SJ Capewell). **323**:967 (P)
— Europe, premature death among men in eastern Europe (M McKee, V Shkolnikov). **323**:1051 (ED) (correction, 1423)
— Finland, children in welfare registry (M Kalland, *et al*). **323**:207 (P)
— Intensive care units, reduction after inappropriate early discharge. **323**:629 (L), 630 (L)
— Mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia: Norway
— — (HU Irgens, *et al*). **323**:1213 (P)
— — commentary: who is at risk? (JM Roberts). **323**:1217 (P)
— Myocardial infarction, data for early detection of clinical practice variation (RA Lawrance, *et al*). **323**:324 (IP), 1071 (L)
— Smoking, all adult deaths in 1998 study: Hong Kong (TH Lam). **323**:361 (P) (correction, 487)
— Widespread body pain and
— — (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **323**:662 (P)
— — commentary: interesting but means? (IK Crombie). **323**:664 (P)
Mortimer P, Laudanum in Lakeland. **323**:100
Mortuary service, UK, underresourced and underfunded. **323**:398 (L)
Moscrop A
— After the disaster (*Website of the week*). **323**:700 (R)
— BMA attacks GMC's revalidation proposals. **323**:888 (N)
— Database proposed for patients possibly exposed to CJD. **323**:889 (N)
— Doctors press for humane treatment of asylum seekers. **323**:952 (N)
— Expert patients will help manage chronic disease. **323**:653 (N)
— General Medical Council objects to overarching regulatory body. **323**:826 (N)
— GPs concerned over plans to send patients to Europe. **323**:712 (N)
— Joined: The World of Siamese Twins (*TV*). **323**:874 (R)
— Lifting a smokescreen (*The Press*). **323**:814 (R)
— Managing chronic diseases: kids' stuff (*Website of the week*). **323**:1010 (R)
— Mass hysteria is seen as main threat from bioweapons. **323**:1023 (N)
— Milburn defends use of private sector in the NHS. **323**:1025 (N)
— New house officers lack clinical skills. **323**:770 (N) (correction, 885)
— NHS breast screening report contradicts Cochrane findings. **323**:1088 (N)
Moseley AM, *See* Herbert RD. **323**:788
Moses baskets, Potential health hazard. **323**:1189 (L)
Mosquitos, *Mosquito: The Story of Mankind's Deadliest Foe* (Spielman, D'Antonio) (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
Moss F, *See* Barach P. **323**:585
Mossialos E, McKee M, Is a European healthcare policy emerging? **323**:248 (E)
Mothers
— Child killers can show intense grief (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1269 (N)
— Work Life Balance Week (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **323**:815 (R)
Motility disorders, Chest pain and: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J Bennett). **323**:791 (C)
Motor neurone disease, Riluzole. **323**:573 (L)
Mott LA, *See* Sargent JD. **323**:1394
Moulder E, Inequality (*Personal view*). **323**:240 (R)
Mountain D, Take home naloxone for opiate addicts. **323**:934 (L)
Mountain sickness, Greater awareness and education. **323**:514 (L)
Moyer VA
— *See* Dinkevich E. **323**:846
— *See* Offringa M. **323**:1111
Mudur G
— Auditors slate top Indian medical centre. **323**:530 (N)
— Deaths trigger fresh controversy over vitamin A programme in India. **323**:1206 (N)
— India to tighten rules on human embryonic stem cells research. **323**:530 (N)
— Indian doctors decry proposal to teach traditional medicine. **323**:1090 (N)
— Indian doctors defend "unethical" anticancer drug trial. **323**:299 (N)
— Johns Hopkins admits scientist used Indian patients as guinea pigs. **323**:1204 (N)
Müllner M
— Men's health (*Website of the week*). **323**:1076 (R)
— Systematic reviews and the Cochrane Collaboration (*Website of the week*). **323**:116 (R)
Mulrow C, *See* Pignone M. **323**:167
Multiple sclerosis
— Interferon beta and
— — funding in NHS (D Taylor). **323**:1379 (E)
— — health department funding despite NICE ruling (S Mayor). **323**:1087 (N)
— — price in Australia (A Dyson) (*Personal view*). **323**:407 (R)
— Mobility impairments and use of preventive services in women: observational study (E Cheng, *et al*). **323**:968 (P)
Mulvany F, *et al*, Effect of social class at birth on risk and presentation of schizophrenia: case-control study. **323**:1398 (P)
Mummery CJ, *See* MacDonald BK. **323**:230
Munchausen syndrome by proxy. *See* Fabricated illness
Munro AJ, *et al*, Some patients seem not to have been included in census. **323**:343 (L)
Murdoch, David Ronald, Obituary (C Murdoch, J Byrne). **323**:812
Murdoch DR, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Murfin, Walter John, Obituary (D Murfin). **323**:578
Murphy J, *Holding Health Care Accountable* (*Books*). **323**:1433 (R)
Murphy JJ, Problems with temporary cardiac pacing. **323**:527 (E)
Murphy MF, *See* Ramsey JD. **323**:603
Murray CJL
— World Health Report 2000: how it removes equity from the agenda for public health monitoring and policy. Commentary: comprehensive approaches are needed for full understanding. **323**:680 (ED)
— *See* Evans DB. **323**:307
Murray E
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of an interactive multimedia decision aid on benign prostatic hypertrophy in primary care. **323**:493 (PC)
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of an interactive multimedia decision aid on hormone replacement therapy in primary care. **323**:490 (PC)

— *See* Mant J. **323**:233
Murray, Eric Taylor, Obituary (PR Murray). **323**:287
Murray G, *See* Warner P. **323**:24
Murray HW, *See* Sundar S. **323**:419
Murray JS, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Deterioration of symptoms after start of thyroid hormone replacement. **323**:332 (C)
Murray L, *See* Harvey R. **323**:264
Murray LS, *See* McColl KEL. **323**:1067
Murray RM
— *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
— *See* Walsh E. **323**:1093
Musgrove P, *See* Jha P. **323**:1070
Mutimer D, *See* Gow PJ. **323**:1164
Myer L, Condom gap in Africa is wider than study suggests. **323**:937 (L)
Myers L, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Myocardial damage, Exclusion of diagnosis within six hours of emergency department admission (KR Herren, *et al*). **323**:372 (P), 1366 (L)
Myocardial infarction *See also* Cardiovascular diseases
— Acute, taking care seriously (C Wolfe, *et al*). **323**:5 (E), 937 (L)
— Mortality data for early detection of clinical practice variation (RA Lawrance, *et al*). **323**:324 (IP), 1071 (L)
Myxoedema, Communication effectiveness. *A memorable patient* (D Bennett-Jones). **323**:837

N

Nagpal S, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Naik, BK, Obituary (S Savla). **323**:1191
Nair P, *See* Harvey R. **323**:264
Naloxone, Prevention of opiate overdose deaths. **323**:934 (L), 935 (L)
Names
— Derivation (DDR Williams). **323**:661
— Initial letter of surname and order of authorship (R Chambers, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1460
Narayan KMV, *et al*, Prevention of type 2 diabetes. **323**:63 (E) (correction, 371), 997 (L)
Narrative medicine, Learning in boxes (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **323**:117 (R)
Nasal fluticasone propionate, Benign intracranial hypertension secondary to. **323**:694 (L)
Nash G, Exposure of healthcare workers to bloodborne viruses. **323**:169 (L)
Nash P, *See* Barnes PM. **323**:1034
Nathanson V, Harvesting organs from recently executed prisoners. **323**:1254 (L)
National Cancer Institute (US), Statistics (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
National Health Service *See also* Bed occupancy; Clinical governance; Private finance initiative; Waiting lists
— Cancer services, review shows poor coordination (S Mayor). **323**:1383 (N)
— Charity funds may increase disparities in access to health (A Ferriman). **323**:128 (N)
— Councils must start work on new NHS scrutiny role (A Vass). **323**:1024 (N)
— Database of reference costs is severely flawed. **323**:106 (L)
— Decentralisation proposal from Milburn, communicable disease control must remain at local level. **323**:236 (L)
— Dyspepsia, implications: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (R Logan, BC Delaney). **323**:675 (C)
— Funding
— — Blair backtracks on meeting EU spending (A Ferriman). **323**:1325 (N)
— — Brown commits higher share of public spending (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1267 (N)
— — should patients be allowed to contribute extra money to their care? (C Richards, *et al*). **323**:563 (ED)
— — Wanless Report
— — — overview (R Klein). **323**:1318 (E)
— — — sparks debate (W Moore). **323**:1325 (N)
— Media, losing faith? (A Vass) (*The Press*). **323**:941 (R)
— Microsoft deal (D Carnall). **323**:1386 (N)
— Modernisation Agency, David Fillingham interview (J Smith). **323**:1150 (N)
— Negligence payments increase (C Dyer). **323**:11 (N)
— Physician assistants, US model and NHS needs? (L Hutchinson, *et al*). **323**:1244 (ED)
— Private medicine, Milburn defends use (A Moscrop). **323**:1025 (N)
— Racism, MP asks for CRE investigation (S Mayor). **323**:1271 (N)
— "Redisorganisation" (J Smith, *et al*). **323**:1262 (E)
— Smart cards (L Miller) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (25 August 2001)
— Smart cards update (S Bennett) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (8 September 2001)
— Weather reports in workload forecasting (C White). **323**:251 (N)
National Health Technology Assessment Inhaler Review Group
— *See* Brocklebank D. **323**:896
— *See* Ram FSF. **323**:901
National Institute for Clinical Excellence
— Arthritis drugs guidelines (H Barratt). **323**:251 (N)
— Cholinesterase inhibitors for Alzheimer's disease (JT O'Brien, CG Ballard). **323**:123 (E), 1127 (L), 1128 (L)
— Government insists NHS pays for approved drugs (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1386 (N)
— Guidance on health technologies: analysis (J Raftery). **323**:1300 (ED)
— Multiple sclerosis
— — health department funding despite ruling (S Mayor). **323**:1087 (N)
— — outcome guarantees may help fund treatment (D Taylor). **323**:1379 (E)
— Obesity, sibutramine approval (R Dobson). **323**:955 (N)
— Reform, needed to boost its credibility (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1324 (N)
— Resource allocation distortion? (R Cookson, *et al*). **323**:743 (ED) (correction, **324**:465)
National Lottery, Income, health and (A Rodgers). **323**:1438 (E)
Naumann M, *et al*, Botulinum toxin type A in treatment of bilateral primary axillary hyperhidrosis: randomised, parallel group, double blind, placebo controlled trial. **323**:596 (P)
Nausea
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— Cannabis and
— — overview: any need? (E Kalso). **323**:2 (E)
— — chemotherapy induced: quantitative systematic review (MR Tramèr, *et al*). **323**:16 (P)
— — qualitative systematic review (FA Campbell, *et al*). **323**:13 (P), 1249 (L), 1250 (L)
Nduka C, Leff D, *Medical mishaps*. Mistaken identity. **323**:615
Neal DE, *See* Donovan JL. **323**:763
Nebulisers. *See* Inhalers
Neck pain *See also* Pain
— Massage comparison with acupuncture. **323**:1306 (L), 1307 (L)
Needham G, *See* MacEwen C, BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
Needlestick injuries, Healthcare workers' exposure to bloodborne viruses: UK. **323**:169 (L)
Negligence
— Medical litigation: who benefits? **323**:575 (L)
— NHS payments increase (C Dyer). **323**:11 (N)
Neher JO, An astrophysicist's slant on the medical career (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (22-29 December 2001)
Nestel D, Patients and medical power. **323**:1369 (L)
Netherlands *See also* Europe
— Diabetes: disease management model in Maastricht (HJM Vrijhoef, *et al*). **323**:983 (ED)
— Disclosure of emotionally important events in somatisation in primary care (AF Schilte, *et al*). **323**:86 (PC)
— Euthanasia
— — "existential" suffering not a justification (T Sheldon). **323**:1384 (N)
— — will the world follow? **323**:809 (L)
— Meningitis scare (T Sheldon). **323**:470 (N)
Netlines, (H Brown). **323**:240 (R), 460 (R), 639 (R), 1075 (R), 1313 (R)
Nettle D, *Strong Imagination: Madness, Creativity and Human Nature* (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
Neuberger J, *Encyclopedia of Death and Dying* (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
Neurodegenerative disorders, *BMJ* theme issue (R Kale). **323**:879 (E)
Neurological diseases, Research interest in rare and common conditions (R Al-Shahi, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1461
Neurophysiology, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:639 (R)
Neuropsychiatry, *Maudsley Neuropsychiatry Modules* (Maudsley Trust) (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Neurosis, UK, static levels in 1990s (A Ferriman). **323**:130 (N), 870 (L)
Newburn M, *See* Johanson R. **323**:1142
Newcombe RG, *et al*, Electronic patient records in general practice. **323**:1184 (L)
Newspapers, Bad press for doctors: survey of national newspapers (NY Ali, *et al*). **323**:782 (P)
Ng E, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
NHS Cancer Screening Programme, Breast cancer report contradicts Cochrane findings (A Moscrop). **323**:1088 (N)
Nicoll A
— *et al*, Managing major public health crises. **323**:1321 (E)
— *See* Cliffe S. **323**:376
— *See* Lightfoot N. **323**:877
Nicotine replacement therapy *See also* Smoking cessation
— Bupropion: new treatment. **323**:402 (L)
Nightingale, Florence, *Reputations* BBC2 (J Salvage) (*TV*). **323**:172 (R)
Nijher G, *et al*, Chest pain in people with normal coronary anatomy. **323**:1319 (E)
Nitzke SA, *See* Atkinson RL. **323**:1018
Noah N, *See* Rawson H. **323**:1091
Noar SM, Zimmerman RS, Reducing sexually transmitted infections among gay men. **323**:867 (L)
Nobel prize in physiology, Three cell cycle scientists (G Watts). **323**:823 (N)
Noble JM, Drugs for Alzheimer's disease. **323**:1128 (L)
Nodular thyroid disease, Management (M Keston Jones). **323**:293 (E), 1184 (L)
Nolan J, *See* Ghuran A. **323**:464
Nolan JP
— *See* Lockey AS. **323**:819
— *See* Phillips PS. **323**:22
Non-attendance
— Appointment information and (KJ Hardy, *et al*) (*Quality improvement report*). **323**:1298 (ED)
— General practices and outpatient clinics: local systems? (DJ Sharp, W Hamilton). **323**:1081 (E)
Non-consultant career grades, (M Fagg, M Khan) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (8 December 2001)
Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma
— Alternative medicine (S Baron) (*Personal view*). **323**:291 (R)
— Uncertainty from different perspectives (T Cuddihy) (*Personal view*). **323**:460 (R), 1071 (L)
Non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs
— Alzheimer's risk and (S Gottlieb). **323**:1269 (N)
— Indigestion and: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (JM Seager, CJ Hawkey). **323**:1236 (C)
Norcliffe G, Finlan C, Non-standard grade posts (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (24 November 2001)
Norfolk T, *See* Patterson F BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
Nørgård B, *See* Sørensen HT. **323**:907
Norrie J, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Norris MJ, *See* Rushton H. **323**:807
North Korea, Mortality, rises by 40% in seven years (J Lamar). **323**:1272 (N)
North Staffordshire Hospital NHS Trust
— Babies and consent inquiry
— — David Southall reinstated (C White). **323**:885 (N)
— — paediatricians criticise college (C White). **323**:1025 (N)
Norway *See also* Europe
— Electronic medical records, doctors' use in hospitals (H Lærum, *et al*). **323**:1344 (IP)
— Mortality in mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia
— — (HU Irgens, *et al*). **323**:1213 (P)
— — commentary: who is at risk? (JM Roberts). **323**:1217 (P)
Norwegian Childhood Diabetes Study Group, *See* Stene LC. **323**:369
Nostalgia, Military diagnosis (D Reid). **323**:496
Nostalgia. *See* Fillers
Nottingham J
— Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:448 (L)
— Smear tests: déjà vu. **323**:517 (L)
Nottingham University, Research, tobacco money (JE Cohen). **323**:1 (E), 869 (L)
Noyce P, *See* Hassell K. **323**:146
Nüesch R
— *et al*, Relation between insufficient response to antihypertensive treatment and poor compliance with treatment: a prospective case-control study. **323**:142 (PC) (correction, 900), 1129 (L), 1130 (L)
— *See* Battegay E. **323**:1130
Numans ME, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Nunes M, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Nurse, Sir Paul, Nobel prize in physiology (G Watts). **323**:823 (N)
Nursing
— Florence Nightingale's reputation (J Salvage) (*TV*). **323**:172 (R)
— For middle classes. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:906
— Heart failure, specialist nurse intervention (L Blue, *et al*). **323**:715 (P)
— Hippocratic oath. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:265
Nursing homes
— Ageism, free personal care for some older people in England? **323**:337 (L), 1429 (L)
— Australia, older people: *Regulating nursing homes* (J Braithwaite). **323**:443 (ED)
— Dementia, challenge of looking after people (M Marshall). **323**:410 (E)
— Elderly: *Regulating nursing homes* (SH Kerrison, AM Pollock). **323**:566 (ED)
— US: *Regulating nursing homes* (C Harrington). **323**:507 (ED)
Nutrition
— Breast cancer risk and. **323**:1002 (L)
— Iron deficiency and impaired child development (H Saloojee, JM Pettifor). **323**:1377 (E)

O

Oakes S, *See* Titan SMO. **323**:1286
Oakley A, *See* Elbourne D. **323**:1253
Oates MR, Lee A, Depressed mood during pregnancy and after childbirth. **323**:1367 (L)
O'Beirne JP, Cairns SR, Drug points. Cholestatic hepatitis in association with celecoxib. **323**:23 (P)
Obesity
— Adult, and growth in childhood (C Law). **323**:1320 (E)
— Children
— — evidence based management (L Edmunds, *et al*) (*Evidence based paediatrics*). **323**:916 (C)
— — implications for adult health (CM Wright, *et al*). **323**:1280 (P)
— — on internet (K Abbasi) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1314 (R)
— Drug treatment, need more studies in men at higher risk of coronary events. **323**:576 (L)
— Fetal growth and: from birth to early adulthood in 1958 British cohort (TJ Parsons, *et al*). **323**:1331 (P)
— Genetics. **323**:52 (L)
— Risk factors
— — evaluation of implementation and effect of primary school based interventions (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1027 (P)
— — randomised controlled reduction trial (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1029 (P)
— School based programmes (RL Atkinson, SA Nitzke). **323**:1018 (E)
— Sibutramine approval as problem grows across the world (R Jobson). **323**:955 (N)
— Single definition of overweight and obesity should be used. **323**:999 (L)
Obhrai M, *See* Wyatt K. **323**:776
Obituaries, Passing out parade (C Douglas) (*Soundings*). **323**:1315 (R)
O'Boyle CP, Cole RP, Rationing in the NHS: audit of outcome and acceptance of restriction criteria for minor operations. **323**:428 (P)
O'Brien E
— *Bodies Politic* (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
— *et al*, Blood pressure measurement. **323**:806 (L)
O'Brien IA, *See* Gillespie IA. **323**:1097
O'Brien JT, Ballard CG, Drugs for Alzheimer's disease. **323**:123 (E), 1127 (L), 1128 (L)
O'Brien K, *See* Bissell P. **323**:751
O'Brien S, *See* Wyatt K. **323**:776
O'Brien SV, *See* Hardy KJ. **323**:1298
Obstetric complications, High caesarean section rates among women over 30: **323**:284 (L)
O'Callaghan E, *See* Mulvany F. **323**:1398
Occupational diseases, Vocational rehabilitation benefits (PB Disler, JF Pallant). **323**:121 (E), 1186 (L)
Occupational exposure, Bloodborne viruses, UK healthcare workers' exposure. **323**:169 (L)
O'Connell, John Eugene Anthony, Obituary (RC Connolly). **323**:1006
O'Donnell S, *See* Bushby K. **323**:1035
O'Dowd T, *Men's Health Journal* (*Books*). **323**:1432 (R)
Oesophageal pain *See also* Pain
— Atypical chest pain and motility disorders: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J Bennett). **323**:791 (C)
Oesophagus, Heartburn: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (J de Caestecker). **323**:736 (C)
Oestrogen receptor testing, UK survey finds variation (S Mayor). **323**:713 (N)
Offringa M, Moyer VA, *Evidence based paediatrics*. Evidence based management of seizures associated with fever. **323**:1111 (C)
Ofloxacin, Diabetes insipidus (A Bharani, H Kumar) (Drug points). **323**:547 (P)
Oien KA, *See* Seow CS. **323**:725
Oke S, *See* Evans J. **323**:257, 1368
O'Kelly SW, Maxwell R, Implementing clinical governance. **323**:753 (L)
Oko M, *et al*, Intracranial hypertension and nasal fluticasone propionate. **323**:694 (L)
Ola B, *See* Hammadieh N. **323**:285
O'Leary MJ, Bihari DJ, Mortality after discharge from intensive care. **323**:630 (L)
Oliver D, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Oliver MD, Two week rule for cancer referrals. **323**:864 (L)
Oliver S, *See* Royle J. **323**:48
Oliff, Donald Edwin, Obituary (JM Olliff, SP Olliff). **323**:170
Olney S, *See* Peile EB. **323**:1454
Olsen O, *et al*, Quality of Cochrane reviews: assessment of sample from 1998. **323**:829 (P)
Olshaker JS, *eds*, *Forensic Emergency Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:638 (R)
On call duties, Laparoscopy performance after one night on call (TP Grantcharov, *et al*). **323**:1222 (P)
Onder G, *See* Sgadari A. **323**:112
One hundred years ago. *See* Fillers
O'Neill B, *See* Ejidokun O. **323**:1308
Ophthalmology, On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R)
Opioids, Chronic non-malignant pain. **323**:571 (L), 572 (L)

Oral Contraceptives. *See* Contraceptives, oral
Oral rehydration solution
— Dehydration due to diarrhoea in children treatment
— — overview (GJ Fuchs). **323**:59 (E)
— — systematic review (S Hahn, *et al*). **323**:81 (P), 1068 (L)
Orchidometers, Inexpensive and edible alternative (P Bhalla, *et al*) (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1486
Ord J, Reynard J, Drawing pin used to stem bleeding in colorectal surgery (*Minerva*). **323**:702
O'Regan A, Joyce-Brady M, Latent tuberculosis may persist for over 40 years. **323**:635 (L)
Organ donors, Life hangs on chance and generosity of others (AK Webb). **323**:527
Orleans CT, *See* Pignone M. **323**:167
O'Rourke F, *et al*, Withdrawal of baclofen may cause acute confusion in elderly patients. **323**:870 (L)
O'Rourke N, Doctors should tell patients truth about their waiting lists. **323**:574 (L)
Oscillatory blood pressure monitoring devices, How does it work? (A Berger). **323**:919 (C)
Osmond C
— *et al*, Early growth and coronary heart disease in later life. **323**:573 (L)
— *See* Barker DJP. **323**:1273
Osteoarthritis, Glucosamine, magic, hype or confusion? **323**:1003 (L), 1004 (L)
Osteomalacia
— Danger of stereotyping in suspected osteomalacia
— — (S Sheikh, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
— — commentary: delay (J Kai). **323**:151 (C)
Osteonecrosis, Sirolimus treatment in renal transplantation and (S Bhandari, J Eris) (Drug points). **323**:665 (P)
Otitis media, *Effective Health Care bulletin* and: time series analysis (J Mason, *et al*). **323**:1096 (P)
Ottewill M, *See* Dean G. **323**:1188
Outcomes. *See* Treatment outcome
Outpatient clinics, Non-attendance: local systems? (DJ Sharp, W Hamilton). **323**:1081 (E)
Ovarian cancers
— Sexual problems communication
— — (ML Stead, *et al*). **323**:836 (P)
— — on internet (G Yamey). **323**:874
Over the counter drugs
— Monitoring safety (D Clark, *et al*). **323**:706 (E)
— US, company breaks 30 year agreement on patient advertising (C Kovac). **323**:470 (N)
Overseas work
— Individual to organisational strategy (N Banatvala, I Scott) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (29 September 2001)
— Moving between Australia and Britain (J Brownscombe) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (13 October 2001)
— Taking your children (A Furber, M Furber) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
Owen C, Lear J, Dermatology (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (10 November 2001)
Owen DC, *A memorable patient (and doctor)*. Nothing said. **323**:1227
Owen W, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Dysphagia. **323**:850 (C)
Oxfam, Pfizer accused of "moral bankruptcy" (R Watson). **323**:186 (N)
Oxman AD, *et al*, A practical guide to informed consent to treatment (Publish and be damned). **323**:1464
Oxygen
— *Oxygen (Theatre)*. **323**:1257 (R)
— Treatment for acute severe asthma (D Inwald, *et al*). **323**:98 (ED), 1069 (L)

P

Packe G, *See* Griffiths C. **323**:962
Padi, Rubi Alexandra Koyotsu, Obituary (B Owen). **323**:637
Padkin A, *et al*, Using high quality clinical databases to complement the results of randomised controlled trials: the case of recombinant human activated protein C. **323**:923 (ED)
Paediatrics
— Enuresis, management of nocturnal enuresis: *Evidence based paediatrics* (JHC Evans) **323**:1167 (C) (correction, **324**:98)
— Great Ormond St Hospital Friends website (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:639 (R)
— The Royal College of Paediatrics VSO Gambia experience (C Hamer) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (7 July 2001). 2
Pai SA, *A History of Surgery* (*Books*). **323**:1312 (R)
Pain *See also* Analgesics; Chest pain; Chronic non-malignant pain; Low back pain; Neck pain; Oesophageal pain
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— Cannabis
— — overview: any need? (E Kalso). **323**:2 (E)
— — chemotherapy induced: quantitative systematic review (MR Tramèr, *et al*). **323**:16 (P)
— — safe and effective? qualitative systematic review (FA Campbell, *et al*). **323**:13 (P), 1249 (L), 1250 (L)
— Children. *A memorable patient* (C Lanigan). **323**:540
— Fentanyl *v.* sustained release oral morphine. **323**:571 (L), 572 (L)
— Gall bladder: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (CD Johnson). **323**:1170 (C)
— *Living with pain* R4 (I McLure) (*Radio*). **323**:459 (R)
— Widespread body pain and mortality
— — (GJ Macfarlane, *et al*). **323**:662 (P)
— — commentary: interesting but means? (IK Crombie). **323**:664 (P)
Painkillers. *See under* Analgesics
Pal BR, Racism in medicine. **323**:1125 (L)
Palffy CE, Diagnosing myocardial infarction. **323**:1366 (L)
Pallant JF, *See* Disler PB. **323**:121
Palliative care
— Indestructible patient (A Stedeford) (*Personal view*). **323**:57 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R)
— Prescriptions, use outside license: UK specialists' survey (H Pavis, A Wilcock). **323**:484 (P)
Palm pilots, *freewarepalm.net* (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1313 (R)
Palmer KR, *See* Dallal HJ. **323**:1115
Palmer SC, *See* Coyne JC. **323**:168
Pancholi K
— *Endpiece*. The difference. **323**:213
— *Endpiece*. Physicians. **323**:306
Pancreatic cancers, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (MJ Bowles, IS Benjamin). **323**:1413 (C)
Panici J-Y, Un homme différent. **323**:209
Papaioannou S, *See* Hammadieh N. **323**:285
Papanikolaou GN, Ioannidis JPA, Declaring competing interests. **323**:1187 (L)
Papillomavirus, human, Testing, European women's group calls for (R Watson). **323**:772 (N)
Paracetamol, Self poisoning and pack size: UK before and after study. **323**:633 (L), 634 (L)
Parekh T, *See* Proctor SJ. **323**:60
Parental age, Birth order, risk of childhood onset type 1 diabetes and (LC Stene, *et al*). **323**:369 (P)
Parenting groups
— Antisocial children: in clinical practice
— — (S Scott). **323**:194 (P)
— — commentary: nipping problems in bud (C Webster-Stratton). **323**:197 (P)
Parienti J-J, Antihypertensive treatment and compliance. **323**:1129 (L)
Parker L, *See* Wright CM. **323**:1280
Parkes, William Edgar, Obituary (D Keegan, H Dunn). **323**:1133
Parkinson disease, Brain changes may link with Alzheimer's disease (S Gottlieb). **323**:771 (N)
Parry D, Monitoring clinical trials. **323**:1425 (L)
Parry J, Stevens A, Prospective health impact assessment: pitfalls, problems, and possible ways forward. **323**:1177 (ED) (correction, 1303)
Parry JV, *See* Long J. **323**:1209
Parry O, *See* Wiltshire S. **323**:203
Parsons TJ, *et al*, Fetal and early life growth and body mass index from birth to early adulthood in 1958 British cohort: longitudinal study. **323**:1331 (P)
Parthasarathy KS, Free supply of knowledge is good for developing countries. **323**:810 (L)
Partnerships, Progress: *Primary care groups* (C Glendinning, *et al*). **323**:28 (PC)
Partonen T, Magnusson A, *Seasonal Affective Disorder: Practice and Research* (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
Paschkes-Bell G, Vocational rehabilitation. **323**:1186 (L)
Patel M
— Finances (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (15 September 2001)
— Life after exams (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (13 October 2001)
— Prioritising (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (11 August 2001)
Patents, Drugs, rule relaxed (A Vass). **323**:1146 (N)
Pathology, *Signs of Life* R4 (I McClure) (*Radio*). **323**:1433 (R)
Patient admission, Asthma, in south Asian and white adults (C Griffiths, *et al*). **323**:962 (P)
Patient centred care, Global definition, alcohol services. **323**:111 (L)
Patient compliance
— Daily regimen and (BS Bloom). **323**:647 (E)
— Insufficient response to antihypertensive treatment and poor compliance (R Nüesch, *et al*). **323**:142 (PC) (correction, 900), 1129 (L), 1130 (L)
Patient groups, NICE reform needed to boost its credibility (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1324 (N)
Patient information
— Leaflets, impact on use of healthcare services, trial. **323**:516 (L), 517 (L)
— Non-attendance and (KJ Hardy, *et al*) (*Quality improvement report*). **323**:1298 (ED)
Patient participation *See also* Clinical trials
— Cancers, decisions about treatment (L Fallowfield). **323**:1144 (E)
— Declaration of Helsinki fifth revision (SM Tollman). **323**:1417 (ED)
— Designing, conducting, and interpreting randomised controlled trials. **323**:48 (L)
— Engaging patients in medical decision making (RL Kravitz, J Melnikow). **323**:584 (E)
— Lay members are not answer. **323**:167 (L)
— Medical power and (R Canter). **323**:414 (E), 1368 (L), 1369 (L)
— Miscarriage management in first trimester, putting informed shared decision making into practice. **323**:694 (L)
— Therapeutic safety assessment: literature review (E Ernst, MH Pittler). **323**:546 (P)
Patient rights, Involve responsibilities for patients. **323**:108 (L)
Patient safety
— Improvement by gathering information (B Runciman, *et al*). **323**:298 (E)
— Primary care
— — delivery (P Barach, F Moss). **323**:585 (E)
— — promotion (T Wilson, *et al*). **323**:583 (E)
— Rory Shaw interview (G Watts). **323**:890 (N)
Patient satisfaction, General practice consultations, observational study of effect of patient centredness and positive approach (P Little, *et al*). **323**:908 (PC)
A patient who changed my practice. *See* Fillers
Patients
— Chronic disease, expert patients will help manage (A Moscrop). **323**:653 (N)
— Experiences of illness website (R MacDonald). **323**:10 (N)
— Expert (J Carter) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (10 November 2001)
— Key medical decision makers (RA Deyo). **323**:466 (E)
— Might be right. *A memorable patient* (P Strangeways). **323**:198 (P)
— Too easy to blame only patient. *A patient who changed my practice* (RJ Daniels). **323**:31
Paton A, *Medicine and the German Jews* (*Books*). **323**:1257 (R)
Patterson F, *et al*, Competency based selection system for general practitioner registrars (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (1 September 2001)
Patterson V, How best to organise acute hospital services? **323**:1306 (L), 1429 (L)
Pattison H
— *Women and Mental Health* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
— *Women and Schizophrenia* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
Pattison S, *Ethical debate*. Vaccination against mumps, measles, and rubella: is there a case for deepening the debate? Dealing with uncertainty. **323**:840 (PC)
Patton G, *See* Bond L. **323**:480
Patton GC
— Randomised controlled trial of brief psychological intervention after deliberate self poisoning. Commentary: Another kind of talk that works? **323**:138 (P)
— *See* Sawyer S. **323**:401
Paulus F, *See* Malouf P. **323**:340
Pavis H, Wilcock A, Prescribing of drugs for use outside their license in palliative care: survey of specialists in the United Kingdom. **323**:484 (P)
Payer, Lynn, Obituary (L Newman). **323**:871
Payne D
— Admissions of private patients to public hospitals in Ireland increase. **323**:888 (N)
— Couple has the right to refuse test on newborn child. **323**:1149 (N)
— German company offers "package deal ops" to Ireland. **323**:471 (N)
— Ireland fears blood shortage: with new ban on donors. **323**:469 (N)
— Irish children may have been given animal vaccine. **323**:128 (N)
Payne S, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Peace, Through health (A Vass). **323**:1020 (E)
Pearson, Robert Anthony O'Grady, Obituary (J Crowdy). **323**:1006
Peat JK, *See* Gibson PG. **323**:111
Peckham C, *See* Bedford H. **323**:533
Pedersen L, *See* Sørensen HT. **323**:907
Pedersen PA, *See* de F Olivarius N. **323**:970
Pedone C, *See* Sgadari A. **323**:112
Peel RK, Bhandari S, Accessing emergency test results on ward computers. **323**:516 (L)
Peer review, Congress on peer review in biomedical publication (R Smith). **323**:651 (N)
Peile E, Supporting primary care with ethics advice and education. **323**:3 (E), 936 (L)
Peile EB, *et al*, The Renaissance School of General Medicine (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1454
Pell JP, *See* Smith GCS. **323**:476
Pendered LF, Christmas presents and Christmas past. **323**:1463
Penn Z, *See* Ghaem-Maghami S. **323**:165
Pensola TH, *See* Kalland M. **323**:207
People's Health Assembly, Revitalising "health for all". **323**:109 (L)
Peptic ulcer
— Australia, prescription volume, trends, and costs (JI Westbrook, *et al*). **323**:1338 (P)
— *Helicobacter pylori* testing in dyspeptic patients (CF Weijnen, *et al*). **323**:71 (P), 1066 (L), 1067 (L)
Perez-Escamilla R, Breast feeding must consider HIV transmission in Latin America and the Caribbean. **323**:1188 (L)
Performance, General practice, single handed (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:320 (PC)
Perichondritis of pinna, "High" piercing and. **323**:400 (L)
Perineal massage, Labour and prevention of perineal trauma. **323**:753 (L), 754 (L)
Perks C, *See* Laurence N BMJ Classified:2 (22 September 2001)
Perpétuo IHO, *See* Potter JE. **323**:1155
Perros P, *See* Murray JS. **323**:332
Perry, Francis Stephen, Obituary (M Perry). **323**:1072
Persaud R
— *Houdini's Box* (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
— *Suicide* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
Personal view
— Beyond breaking point (Anonymous). **323**:1137 (R)
— Bodily functions (S Chowdhury). **323**:461 (R)
— Bullying in medicine (Anonymous). **323**:1314 (R)
— The burden of evidence (JL Rushton). **323**:349 (R)
— A complaint about drug company advertising (D Carvel). **323**:1259 (R)
— Conversations, observations, and exclamation (G Levy). **323**:117 (R)
— Dermatological experience (J Croot). **323**:173 (R)
— Djibouti (E Martin, P Martin). **323**:759 (R)
— End of term report for Alan Milburn (M Clarke). **323**:290 (R)
— Everyman's view of doctors (D Matheou). **323**:1077 (R)
— Getting consent for autopsies: who should ask what and why? (GM Sayers, J Mair). **323**:521 (R), 1426 (L)
— Girl power (A Berger). **323**:1077 (R)
— Great expectations: a relative dilemma (T Cawood). **323**:1375 (R)
— In praise of books (R Wentz). **323**:1435 (R)
— An indestructible patient (A Stedeford). **323**:57 (R)
— Inequality (E Moulder). **323**:240 (R)
— An insider's guide to depression (K McKall). **323**:1011 (R)
— Lessons from disclosure of audit (RP Symonds). **323**:815 (R)
— Living on the edge (S Baron). **323**:291 (R)
— The lost video (J Bahrami). **323**:581 (R)
— Managing chronic disease (I Loeffler). **323**:241 (R)
— Measles—a minor childhood illness? (L Morrison). **323**:875 (R)
— A medical memoir (G Graham). **323**:1076 (R)
— Medicine responds to terrorism in the US (RM Davis). **323**:700 (R)
— No milk today (MD Harris). **323**:640 (R)
— Not made to measure (A Liston). **323**:758 (R)
— Pilgrimage (J Randall). **323**:943 (R)
— Pills to Africa: how to donate effectively (JH Day, CBD Lavy). **323**:1315 (R)
— The price isn't right (A Dyson). **323**:407 (R)
— Revalidating retired doctors (M Vickers). **323**:701 (R)
— Stuck in the middle? (D Lock). **323**:1195 (R)
— There but for the grace... (NW Goodman). **323**:56 (R)
— Uncertainty—from different perspectives (T Cuddihy). **323**:460 (R), 1071 (L)
— The unmet need (B Lieberman). **323**:641 (R)
— Why am I crying? (Anonymous). **323**:1010 (R)
Pet bereavement
— Critical event audit (T Greenhalgh) (*Soundings*). **323**:1195 (R)
— On internet (N Chohan) (*Website of the week*). **323**:1194 (R)
Peters AM, *See* Dixon AK. **323**:412
Peters TJ, *et al*, Peer led programme for asthma education in adolescents. **323**:110 (L)
Petersen JS, *See* Gale EAM. **323**:997
Petersen LR, Catchpole M, Surveillance for infectious diseases in the European Union. **323**:818 (E)
Petersen P, *See* Godtfredsen J. **323**:234
Peterson G, Jackson S, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:234 (L)
Peto R, *See* Lam TH. **323**:361
Petrie, James Colquhoun, Obituary (J Petrie, R MacDonald). **323**:636
Petrie MC, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Petro DJ, Cannabinoids in pain management. **323**:1250 (L)
Petros A, *See* Inwald D. **323**:98
Petticrew M, *See* Thomson H. **323**:187
Pettifor JM, *See* Saloojee H. **323**:1377
Pettilä V, Predicting risk of death from cardiovascular disease. **323**:1000 (L)
Petty DR, *See* Zermansky AG. **323**:1340

Pfizer, Oxfam accuses of "moral bankruptcy" (R Watson). **323**:186 (N)
Phaedochromocytoma, Poor historian. *A medical mishap* (M Bull). **323**:1339
Phantom limbs, Phantoms: exhibition (A Vass) (*Art*). **323**:1007 (R)
Pharmacies
— Emergency contraceptive access. **323**:751 (L), 752 (L)
— Transfer of management of self limiting conditions from general practice (K Hassell, *et al*). **323**:146 (PC)
Pharoah POD, Platt MJ, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:933 (L)
Philip Morris
— Antismoking course flops (S Chapman). **323**:1206 (N)
— Report claims that smokers help economy (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:126 (N), 1003 (L)
Philip RK, *et al*, Ireland lacks consensus on neonatal vitamin K prophylaxis. **323**:1068 (L)
Philipp R, A poem to benefit health. **323**:576 (L)
Phillips A, *Houdini's Box: On the Arts of Escape* (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
Phillips DIW, *See* Hall NF. **323**:375
Phillips DP, *et al*, The *Hound of the Baskervilles* effect: natural experiment on the influence of psychological stress on timing of death (Beyond Science?). **323**:1443
Phillips KA, Castle DJ, Body dysmorphic disorder in men. **323**:1015 (E)
Phillips PS, Nolan JP, Training in basic and advanced life support in UK medical schools: questionnaire survey. **323**:22 (P), 935 (L)
Phillips RS, *See* Smith RA. **323**:1253
Philp I, New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:337 (L), 1429 (L)
Phung N, *See* Talley NJ. **323**:1294
Physical examination, Patient might be right. *A memorable patient* (P Strangeways). **323**:198 (P)
Physician assistants, US model meet NHS needs? (L Hutchinson, *et al*). **323**:1244 (ED)
Physicians. *See* Doctors
Physiotherapy
— Acupuncture adverse events, prospective survey (A White, *et al*). **323**:485 (P)
— Review (RD Herbert, *et al*) (*Regular review*). **323**:788 (C)
Phytoestrogen therapy, Menopausal symptoms (SR Davis). **323**:354 (E)
Pickersgill T, The European working time directive for doctors in training. **323**:1266 (E)
Pickles RM, *See* Smith D. **323**:865
Piercing, Perichondritis of pinna and. **323**:400 (L)
Pignone M
— Mulrow CD, Using cardiovascular risk profiles to individualise hypertensive treatment. 322:1164 (correction, **323**:993)
— *et al*, Questionnaires for depression and anxiety. **323**:167 (L)
The pill. *See* Contraceptives, oral
Pippa, *See* Bhalla P. **323**:1486
Pittilo M, *See* Hutchinson L. **323**:1244
Pittler MH
— *See* Ernst E. **323**:546
— *See* Schmidt K. **323**:1071
Placebos, Controlled trials rules clarified (A Ferriman). **323**:825 (N)
Plafker T, China admits its AIDS crisis. **323**:714 (N)
Plant Martin, *See* Plant Moira. **323**:1183
Plant Moira, Plant Martin, Heavy drinking by young British women gives cause for concern. **323**:1183 (L)
Platt MJ, *See* Pharoah POD. **323**:933
Pleasures, Dangers. *Endpiece* (JH Baron). **323**:85
Pledger G, Stringer MD, Childhood deaths from acute appendicitis in England and Wales 1963-97: observational population based study. **323**:430 (P)
Plsek PE
— Greenhalgh T, *Complexity science*. The challenge of complexity in health care. **323**:625 (ED)
— Wilson T, *Complexity science*, Complexity, leadership, and management in healthcare organisations. **323**:746 (ED)
Plymouth Hospitals NHS Trust, Racism, "turning the corner" report (C Dyer). **323**:886 (N)
Pocock SJ, *et al*, A score for predicting risk of death from cardiovascular disease in adults with raised blood pressure, based on individual patient data from randomised controlled trials. **323**:75 (P), 999 (L), 1000 (L)
Poisoning, self, Paracetamol, pack size and: UK before and after study. **323**:633 (L), 634 (L)
Polack C, Is a tattoo the answer? **323**:1063
Poliomyelitis vaccine
— Foolish idea (J Salk). **323**:1046
— My only sermon (HV Wyatt). **323**:368
Politics, Criticism by press (JO Drife) (Soundings). **323**:349 (R)
Pollitt E, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Pollock AM
— *et al*, Will primary care trusts lead to US-style health care? **323**:281 (L)
— *See* Kerrison SH. **323**:566
Pollock MA, *et al*, Thyroxine treatment in patients with symptoms of hypothyroidism but thyroid function tests within the reference range: randomised double blind placebo controlled crossover trial. **323**:891 (P)
Pollution. *See* Environmental pollution
Polnay J, *eds*, *Child Protection in Primary Care* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
Polnay L, *See* Heussler H. **323**:633
Polycystic kidney disease, Haematuria in (R Dedi, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:386 (C)
Polyps, Pedunculated polyp causing audible "plopping" sound (WM Edmondstone) (*Minerva*). **323**:876 (R)
Ponsonby A-L, Kemp A, Asthma and early childhood infectious disease. **323**:164 (L)
Popliteal artery pseudoaneurysm, In boy (JD Hayden, *et al*) (*Minerva*). **323**:350 (R)
Population, *Beyond Six Billion: Forecasting the World's Population* (Bongaarts, *et al*) (*Books*). **323**:1193 (R)
Portal hypertension, Ascites. **323**:233 (L)
Portegijs PJM, *See* Schilte AF. **323**:86
Porter R, *Bodies Politic: Disease, Death and Doctors in Britain, 1650-1900* (*Books*). **323**:405 (R)
Portsmouth S, Management of prisoners with HIV infection. **323**:231 (L)
Post-traumatic stress disorders, Usefulness as psychiatric category (G Mezey, I Robbins). **323**:561 (ED)
Postage stamps. *See* Stamps
Postmortems
— Home, on kitchen table (A Hollman) (Looking back...). **323**:1472
— Informed consent, who should ask what and why? (GM Sayers, J Mair) (*Personal view*). **323**:521 (R), 1426 (L)
— Junior doctors, survey to determine perceptions of (JN Lund, GM Tierney). **323**:21 (P)
Postoperative starvation
— After gastrointestinal surgery
— — overview (DBA Silk, NM Gow). **323**:761 (E)
— — early enteral feeding versus "nil by mouth": review and meta-analysis (SJ Lewis, *et al*). **323**:773 (P)
Postpsychiatry, New direction for mental health. **323**:449 (L), 450 (L), 451 (L), 452 (L)
Potassium, Beneficial effects (FJ He, GA MacGregor) (*Fortnightly review*). **323**:497 (C)
Potter JE, *et al*, Unwanted caesarean sections among public and private patients in Brazil: prospective study. **323**:1155 (P)
Potterton, Olivia (Libby), Obituary (A Shetty, A-M O'Neill). **323**:697
Pound P, Scientific debate on animal model in research is needed. **323**:1252 (L)
Poverty *See also* Social class; Socioeconomic factors
— Carers, and isolation (J Seymour). **323**:1089 (L)
— Coronary disease in adults and birth weight in (DJP Barker, *et al*). **323**:1273 (P)
— Doctors for deprived areas (A Hastings, M Rao). **323**:409 (E)
— Drug companies neglect research into diseases (L Eaton). **323**:827 (N)
— Duchenne muscular dystrophy and (K Bushby, *et al*). **323**:1035 (P)
— Glaucoma late presentation and. **323**:47 (L)
— Pregnancy in adolescence, changing patterns (A McLeod). **323**:199 (P)
— Reduction strategy papers (E Verheul, M Rowson). **323**:120 (E)
— Scotland
— — deprivation, disease, and death: graphical display of cohort survival (J Chalmers, SJ Capewell). **323**:967 (P)
— — targeting deprived areas within small areas (P McLoone). **323**:374 (P)
— Single handed practices and: poorer care? (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:320 (PC)
— Tobacco smuggling and (S Wiltshire, *et al*). **323**:203 (P), 1070 (L)
— Warmer, healthier homes. **323**:166 (L)
— Women more likely to die in childbirth (S Mayor). **323**:1324 (N)
Powell A, *Endpiece*. A certainty. **323**:726
Powell T, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:448 (L)
Power C, *See* Parsons TJ. **323**:1331
Power R, Checklists for improving rigour in qualitative research. **323**:514 (L)
Powles J, Universities and tobacco money. **323**:869 (L)
Practice guidelines. *See* Guidelines
Prasad S, *et al*, National screening programme for diabetic retinopathy. **323**:998 (L)
Prayers
— Autonomic cardiovascular rhythms and: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
— Bloodstream infection and remote retroactive intercessory prayer (L Leibovici) (Beyond science?). **323**:1450
Pre-eclampsia
— Mortality in mothers and fathers after: Norway
— — (HJ Irgens, *et al*). **323**:1213 (P)
— — commentary: who is at risk? (JM Roberts). **323**:1217 (P)
Preadmission clinics, Reserve thy judgement. *A memorable patient* (CM Gupte). **323**:333
Pregnancy *See also* Labour
— Adolescence
— — changing patterns (A McLeod). **323**:199 (P)
— — risk of adverse perinatal outcomes associated with first and second births (GCS Smith, JP Pell). **323**:476 (P), 1428 (L)
— Arm distension. *A memorable patient* (I Nesbitt). **323**:503
— Depression, mood during pregnancy and after childbirth (J Evans, *et al*). **323**:257 (P), 1367 (L), 1368 (L)
Preimplantation genetic diagnosis
— Ethics, stem cell donor for existing person (RJ Boyle, J Savulescu). **323**:1240 (ED)
— UK, public support for couples at risk (A Vass). **323**:1207 (N)
Premenstrual syndrome, Progesterone and progestogens in management: systematic review (K Wyatt, *et al*). **323**:776 (P)
Premraj K, *See* Kent SE. **323**:400
Prentice A, *Regular review*. Endometriosis. **323**:93 (C)
Prentice AM, *See* Jebb SA. **323**:999
Prescriptions, drug *See also* Drugs
— Antiulcer drugs, volume, trends, and costs: Australia (JI Westbrook, *et al*). **323**:1338 (P)
— Elderly, clinical medication review by a pharmacist of elderly patients receiving repeat prescriptions in general practice (AG Zermansky, *et al*). **323**:1340 (PC)
— Government insists NHS pays for approved drugs (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1386 (N)
— Influences on consultants and GPs: qualitative study (MI Jones, *et al*). **323**:378 (PC)
— Methadone, drug abuse death reduction. **323**:512 (L), 513 (L)
— Sweden, with potential interactions (J Merlo, *et al*). **323**:427 (P) (correction, 1303)
— Use outside their license in palliative care: UK specialists' survey (H Pavis, A Wilcock). **323**:484 (P)
— Viagra and cardiovascular events: prescription event monitoring in England. **323**:50 (L), 51 (L)
Presents
— Be kind to your patients. *A salutory lesson* (A Fernandez). **323**:1459
— General practice (LF Pendered). **323**:1463
— Twenty-krone piece (F Treves) (Looking back...). **323**:1474
— Unanticipated transmissible mumps (TL Chambers). **323**:1471
Pretty, Diane
— Right to assisted suicide case
— — motor neurone disease (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:416 (N)
— — first hurdle passed (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:531 (N)
— — High Court throws out (C Dyer). **323**:953 (N)
— — rejected (C Dyer). **323**:1326 (N)
— — assisted suicide should be legalised (Len Doyal, Lesley Doyal). **323**:1079 (E)
Prevenvive medicine
— Poverty reduction strategy papers (E Verheul, M Rowson). **323**:120 (E)
— US, half of Americans miss out (F Charatan). **323**:10 (N)
Price C, *et al*, Rehabilitation for chronic low back pain. **323**:1251 (L)
Price L, *See* Barnes PM. **323**:1034
Price R, *See* Inglis A. **323**:629
Priest P, *et al*, Antibacterial prescribing and antibacterial resistance in English general practice: cross sectional study. **323**:1037 (PC)
Primary care groups *See also* General practice
— Not made to measure (A Liston) (*Personal view*). **323**:758 (R)
— *Primary care groups*
— — Can primary care groups and trusts improve health? (S Gillam, *et al*). **323**:89 (PC)
— — Progress in partnerships (C Glendinning, *et al*). **323**:28 (PC)
Primary care trusts, Public health lead (R Dobson). **323**:249 (N)
Primary health care *See also* General practice
— Benign prostatic hypertrophy, interactive multimedia aid on decision making (E Murray, *et al*). **323**:490 (PC)
— Bradford: from group to trust and beyond (N Small, S Proctor). **323**:1161 (PC)
— Cardiovascular diseases, prevention (L Toop, D Richards). **323**:246 (E)
— Depression management, antidepressants and generic counselling. **323**:282 (L), 283 (L)
— Diabetes, structured personal care of type 2 diabetes mellitus (N de Fine Olivarius, *et al*). **323**:970 (PC)
— Dysfunctional breathing and asthma. **323**:631 (L)
— Ethics advice and education (E Peile, *et al*). **323**:3 (E), 936 (L)
— Genetic integration. **323**:1367 (L)
— Hormone replacement therapy, interactive multimedia aid on decision making (E Murray, *et al*). **323**:490 (PC)
— Ischaemic heart disease, antidepressants as risk factors (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:666 (PC)
— Lipid tests, laboratory intervention to improve appropriateness (WSA Smellie, *et al*). **323**:1224 (PC)
— Patient safety: promotion (T Wilson, *et al*). **323**:583 (E)
— People's Health Assembly, revitalising "health for all". **323**:109 (L)
— Research networks. **323**:48 (L)
— Risk adjustment in budget setting
— — I: how it works (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:604 (PC)
— — II: advantages, disadvantages and practicalities (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:607 (PC)
— Somatisation, disclosure of emotionally important events (AF Schilte, *et al*). **323**:86 (PC)
— Time for patients, how should hamsters run? (D Mechanic). **323**:266 (PC), 1189 (L)
— Trusts: US-style health care? **323**:281 (L)
Pringle M
— *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:269, 320, 666
— *See* Welsh T. **323**:177
— *See* Wilson T. **323**:583
Prioritising, Tips (M Patel) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (11 August 2001)
Prisons
— China, doctor testifies to reuse of prisoners' organs (F Charatan). **323**:69 (N)
— HIV-infected prisoners: management issues: King's College Hospital retrospective study **323**:230 (L), 231 (L)
— Ireland, hepatitis and AIDS prevalence and risk factors in entrants (J Long, *et al*). **323**:1209 (P)
Private finance initiative *See also* National Health Service
— *Public Private Partnerships in Primary Care* (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:954 (N)
— Secrecy around projects should be lifted (R Dobson). **323**:652 (N)
Private medicine
— Brazil, unwanted caesarean section among public and private patients (JE Potter, *et al*). **323**:1155 (P)
— Dementia: quality of care comparison with NHS homes
— — overview: challenge of looking after people (M Marshall). **323**:410 (E)
— — cross sectional survey (C Ballard, *et al*). **323**:426 (P), 1427 (L), 1428 (L)
— Developing countries (AB Zwi, *et al*). **323**:463 (E)
— Elderly: *Regulating nursing homes* (SH Kerrison, AM Pollock). **323**:566 (ED)
— France, clinic £300m subsidy (A Dorozynski). **323**:1148 (N)
— Heart surgery waiting lists, new policy to increase patient choice (A Ferriman). **323**:1385 (N)
— Hungary, hospital given approval (C Kovac). **323**:418 (N)
— Ireland, admission to public hospitals increases (D Payne). **323**:888 (N)
— Regulation, should be same as public sector (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1090 (N)
— UK
— — Milburn defends use in NHS (A Moscrop). **323**:1025 (N)
— — University College retains private beds at Heart Hospital (A Gulland). **323**:358 (N) (correction, 471)
Private residences. *See under* Housing
Proctor S, *See* Small N. **323**:1161
Proctor SJ, *et al*, Umbilical cord blood banks in the UK. **323**:60 (E)
Progestational hormones
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — controversy ("continued") (JO Drife). **323**:119 (E)
— — risk of venous thrombosis meta-analysis (JM Kemmeren, *et al*). **323**:131 (P)
Progesterone, Premenstrual syndrome management: systematic review (K Wyatt, *et al*). **323**:776 (P)
Prognostic variables, Evaluations: *Systematic reviews in health care* (DG Altman). **323**:224 (ED)
Prostate, Symptoms. **323**:750 (L), 751 (L)
Prostate cancers
— Psychosocial aspects, effect of sex and gender (A Kiss, S Meryn). **323**:1055 (ED)
— Screening, UK (JL Donovan, *et al*). **323**:763 (E)
Prostheses, Review (LJ Marks, JW Michael) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:732 (C)
Prostitutes, Violence towards female prostitutes. **323**:230 (L)
Psychiatry
— Advances (D Lyons, DM McLoughlin) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1228 (C)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:1075 (R)
— Postpsychiatry, new direction for mental health. **323**:449 (L), 450 (L), 451 (L), 452 (L)
— *Psychiatry in Multicultural Britain* (Bhugra, Cochrane, *eds*) (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
— Racial stereotyping: UK survey (H Minnis, *et al*). **323**:905 (P)
— *The Sopranos* (T David) (*TV*). **323**:1374 (R)
Psychological disorders, Implications of chemical and biological weapons (S Wessely, *et al*). **323**:878 (E)
Psychoses *See also* Mental disorders
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, drugs may offer hope (D Josefson). **323**:416 (N)
— First episode (H Lester) (*10-minute consultation*). **323**:1408 (PC)

Psychosocial aspects, Sex and gender in prostate and breast cancer (A Kiss, S Meryn). **323**:1055 (ED)
Psychotherapy, brief, Deliberate self poisoning (E Guthrie, *et al*). **323**:135 (P)
Puberty, Menarche, national guidelines are needed to provide sanitary facilities in primary schools. **323**:398 (L)
Public health
— *Betrayal of Trust: The Collapse of Global Public Health* (Garrett) (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
— Crisis management (A Nicoll). **323**:1321 (E)
— Primary care trusts to take lead (R Dobson). **323**:249 (N)
Public Library of Science, Free internet access to medical literature (T Delamothe). **323**:1120 (ED)
Public policy, Campbell Collaboration (P Davies, R Boruch. **323**:294 (E), 1252 (L), 1253 (L)
Public-private partnerships. *See under* Private finance initiative
PubMed, Free internet access to medical literature, Pub or Central sites (T Delamothe). **323**:1120 (ED)
Pugh RE, *See* Carrol ED. **323**:501
Pulmonary embolism
— Non-invasive diagnosis (AK Dixon, *et al*). **323**:412 (E)
— Seasonal variations in hospital admission (F Boulay, *et al*). **323**:601 (P)
Purple urine bag syndrome, (JE Clague, D McDowell) (*Minerva*). **323**:174 (R)
Putnam W, *See* Devereaux PJ. **323**:1218
Pyne, Edward Gordon, Obituary (J Pyne). **323**:1006

Q

QALYs, Guidance on health technologies: NICE analysis (J Raftery). **323**:1300 (ED)
Qualitative research
— Improving rigour: case of tail wagging dog? **323**:514 (L), 515 (L)
— In systematic reviews (M Dixon-Woods, R Fitzpatrick). **323**:765 (E)
— Internet communities, ethics (G Eysenbach, JE Till). **323**:1103 (IP)
Quality assurance, health care
— Bridging quality chasm (MA Kelley, JM Tucci). **323**:61 (E), 869 (L)
— Cochrane Collaboration, quality assessment of reviews (M Müllner) (*Website of the week*). **323**:116 (R)
— Controlled clinical trials: *Systematic reviews in health care* (P Jüni, *et al*). **323**:42 (ED)
— *Crossing the Quality Chasm: A New Health System for the 21st Century* (Institute of Medicine)
— — overview (MA Kelley, *et al*). **323**:61 (E), 869 (L)
— — (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
— Dementia care in private and NHS homes
— — overview: challenge of looking after people (M Marshall). **323**:410 (E)
— — cross sectional survey (C Ballard, *et al*). **323**:426 (P), 1427 (L), 1428 (L)
— General practice, predictor identification (SM Campbell, *et al*). **323**:784 (PC)
— Health services redesign. **323**:804 (L)
Quality improvement report
— Effect of a formal education programme on safety of transfusions (P Clark, *et al*). **323**:1118 (ED)
— Effect on rates of breast feeding of training for the Baby Friendly Hospital Initiative (A Cattaneo). **323**:1358 (ED)
— Information given to patient before appointments and its effect on non-attendance rate (KJ Hardy, *et al*). **323**:1298 (ED)
— A laboratory based intervention to improve appropriateness of lipid tests and audit cholesterol lowering in primary care (WSA Smellie, *et al*). **323**:1224 (PC)
— Linking guideline to regular feedback to increase appropriate requests for clinical tests: blood gas analysis in intensive care (P Merlani, *et al*). **323**:620 (ED) (correction, 993)
Quantrill, Douglas Walter, Obituary (J Quantrill). **323**:1006
Quek SC, *See* Wee HY. **323**:931
Questionnaires, Elderly, screening questionnaire administration (L Smeeth, *et al*). **323**:1403 (PC)
Quin J, *Medicine and Literature* (*Books*). **323**:1373 (R)
Quinn M, Blood pressure measurement. **323**:805 (L)
Quinney D, *See* Goodacre S. **323**:1366

R

Racial stereotyping *See also* Ethnic groups
— Osteomalacia: danger of stereotyping
— — (S Sheikh, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
— — commentary: delay (J Kai). **323**:151 (C)
— Psychiatry, UK survey (H Minnis, *et al*). **323**:905 (P)
Racism
— In medicine. **323**:1125 (L), 1126 (L), 1127 (L)
— — MP asks for CRE investigation (S Mayor). **323**:1271 (N)
— Plymouth Hospitals NHS Trust, "turning the corner" report (C Dyer). **323**:886 (N)
Radford, Edward Parrish, Obituary (C Richmond). **323**:1132
Radford T, *See* Thomas M. **323**:398
Radiation dose
— Fertility in children with cancers (DM Green). **323**:1201 (E)
— Scans, could be halved (D Spurgeon). **323**:185 (N)
Radiation exposure, Chernobyl nuclear reactor, lessons (D Williams). **323**:643 (E)
Radiography
— Artefactual crinkling of film causes diagnostic error (DG Dunlop, RW Nutton) (*Minerva*). **323**:760 (R)
— On internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). **323**:240 (R)
— Recurrent bacterial meningitis, need for sensitive imaging (ED Carrol, *et al*). **323**:501 (C)
Radiotherapy
— Advances (RP Symonds) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1107 (C)
— Synchronous chemoradiation for squamous carcinomas. **323**:453 (L)
— Units should be seen as shared resource in EU. **323**:1004 (L)
Raftery J, NICE: faster access to modern treatments? Analysis of guidance on health technologies. **323**:1300 (ED)
Rahi J, *et al*, Epidemiological surveillance of rubella must continue. **323**:112 (L)
Rahman MM, *et al*, Simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation in Bangladeshi children: randomised double blind controlled trial. **323**:314 (P)
Rahman W, *et al*, MRI after eye injury (*Minerva*). **323**:1260 (R)
Rai M, *See* Sundar S. **323**:419
Raine R, Sex inequalities in ischaemic heart disease in primary care. **323**:400 (L)
Ralphs D, *See* Harrison B. **323**:1305
Ram FSF, *et al*, Systematic review of clinical effectiveness of pressurised metered dose inhalers versus other hand held inhaler devices for delivering β_2 agonist bronchodilators in asthma. **323**:901 (P)
Ramsay HM, *See* Harden PN. **323**:600
Ramsay ID, *See* Rushton H. **323**:807
Ramsay LE, *See* Davies SJC. **323**:631
Ramsbottom TJ, *et al*, Sex inequalities in ischaemic heart disease in primary care. **323**:401 (L)
Ramsey JD, *et al*, A new method to monitor drugs at dance venues. **323**:603 (P)
Rand CS, *See* Krishnan JA. **323**:950
Randall J, Pilgrimage (*Personal view*). **323**:943 (R)
Randall, Zoë Christine, Obituary (W Leigh). **323**:1072
Randomised controlled trials *See also* Clinical trials; Research
— Baseline and follow up measurements (AJ Vickers, DG Altman) (*Statistics Notes*). **323**:1123 (ED)
— *BMJ*, different? **323**:1253 (L)
— Clinical equipoise or uncertainty principle and moral underpinning. **322**:795 (L)
— Concealing treatment allocation (DG Altman, KF Schulz) (*Statistics Notes*). **323**:446 (ED)
— D'Arcy Hart interview (G Watts). **323**:360 (N) (correction, 487)
— Patient participation in designing, conducting, and interpretation. **323**:48 (L)
— Quality assessment: *Systematic reviews in health care* (P Jüni, *et al*). **323**:42 (ED)
Ranjith G, Mohan R, Postpsychiatry. **323**:450 (L)
Rao M, *See* Hastings A. **323**:409
Rao V, Adoption. **323**:867 (L)
Rapley M, *et al*, Postpsychiatry. **323**:450 (L)
Rare diseases, Neurological, research interest in rare and common conditions (R Al-Shahi, *et al*) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1461
Räsänen P, *See* Timonen M. **323**:232
Rationing. *See* Health care rationing
Ratnayaka BDMM, *et al*, Drug points. Neonatal convulsions after withdrawal of baclofen. **323**:85 (P), 870 (L)
Rats, Campaign. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:1160
Raw D, *See* Raw M. **323**:1140
Raw M, *et al*, National smoking cessation services at risk. **323**:1140 (E)
Rawlins R, *et al*, Marijuana smoking associated with lung bullae and emphysema (*Minerva*). **323**:1012 (R)
Rawlinson S, *See* Clark P. **323**:1118
Rawson H, *et al*, Deaths from chickenpox in England and Wales 1995-7: analysis of routine mortality data. **323**:1091 (P)
Raybaut C, *See* Boulay F. **323**:601
Raybould S, *See* Bushby K. **323**:1035
Raynor DK, *See* Zermansky AG. **323**:1340
Razum O, Swamy L, Risk of suicide related to income level in mental illness. **323**:232 (L)
Read C, *See* Tod AM. **323**:214
Read K, *See* Jolley D. **323**:1429
Rebello G, *et al*, Human papillomavirus testing. **323**:109 (L)
Recent advances
— Psychiatry (D Lyons, DM McLoughlin). **323**:1228 (C)
— Radiotherapy (RP Symonds). **323**:1107 (C)
— Respiratory medicine (HAM Kerstjens, *et al*). **323**:1349 (C)
— Sports medicine (R Bahr). **323**:328 (C)
— Telemedicine (R Wootton). **323**:557 (C)
Rechner J, Streets C, "Time out" from anaesthesia: why, what, and when? (Career focus) **BMJ** Classified:2 (11 August 2001)
Recombinant human activated protein C, Clinical databases (A Padkin, *et al*). **323**:923 (ED)
Recreational drugs. *See under* Drug abuse
Rectum, "Silver wiring" in mucosa (T Satyadas, CA Akle). **323**:522 (R)
Recurrent bacterial meningitis, Need for sensitive imaging (ED Carrol, *et al*). **323**:501 (C)
Redelmeier DA, Singh SM, Longevity of screenwriters who win an academy award: longitudinal study (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1491
Redondo MJ, *See* Gale EAM. **323**:997
Reductil. *See* Sibutramine
Reece SM, *See* Harden PN. **323**:600
Reeves E, *See* Middleton J. **323**:1252
Reeves, Graham, John Roberts charged with manslaughter over kidney error (C Dyer). **323**:590 (N)
Referrals *See also* Consultations
— Cancers
— — is two week rule working? **323**:864 (L)
— — more than 90% of urgent referrals seen within two weeks (S Mayor). **323**:591 (N)
— Menstrual problems, symptoms, reasons for referral, and management (P Warner, *et al*). **323**:24 (PC)
Refugees
— Australia, health concerns (N Swan). **323**:529 (N)
— BMA calls for humane treatment of asylum seekers (A Moscrop). **323**:952 (N)
— Doctors turn away, conference told (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:653 (N)
— Health needs. **323**:229 (L), 230 (L)
Refuges, Health of children in refuges for women victims of domestic violence (E Webb, *et al*). **323**:210 (PC)
Regular review
— Developing strategies for long term follow up of survivors of childhood cancer (WHB Wallace, *et al*). **323**:271 (C)
— Effective physiotherapy (RD Herbert, *et al*). **323**:788 (C)
— Endometriosis (A Prentice). **323**:93 (C)
— HIV infection in children (H Saloojee, A Violari). **323**:670 (C)
— Treatment of chronic hepatitis (PJ Gow, D Mutimer). **323**:1164 (C)
Regulating nursing homes
— Caring for older people in the private sector in England (SH Kerrison, AM Pollock). **323**:566 (ED)
— The challenge of regulating care for older people in Australia (J Braithwaite). **323**:443 (ED)
— Residential nursing facilities in the United States (C Harrington). **323**:507 (ED)
Rehabilitation
— Chronic low back pain. **323**:1251 (L)
— Future of (R Greenwood). **323**:1082 (E)
— Vocational (PB Disler, JF Pallant). **323**:121 (E), 1186 (L)
Reid D, Nostalgia. **323**:496
Reidpath D, Monitoring clinical trials. **323**:1425 (L)
Reintjes R, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Reisetter L, *See* Irgens HU. **323**:1213
Relatives, Expectations of doctors (T Cawood) (*Personal view*). **323**:1375 (R)
Religion and medicine
— Autonomic cardiovascular rhythms and prayers: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
— Bloodstream infection and remote retroactive intercessory prayer (L Leibovici) (Beyond science?). **323**:1450
— Suprascientific: challenge for Professor Know-All (FID Konotey-Ahulu) (Beyond science?). **323**:1452
Removal of patients, GP reasons, postal survey in England and Wales. **323**:754 (L)
Remuneration
— General practice
— — antismoking advice intervention study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:435 (PC)
— — antismoking advice qualitative study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:432 (PC), 1369 (L)
Renaissance School of General Medicine, (EB Peile, *et al*) (School of doctors' dreams). **323**.1454
Renal medicine, Career advice (PA Glynne) (Career focus) **BMJ** Classified:2 (27 October 2001)
Renal transplantation. *See* Kidney transplantation
Rennie, Drummond, Lambasts journals and editors (R Smith). **323**:651 (N)
Rennie I, *See* Clark P. **323**:1118
Reproduction *See also* Fertility
— Endocrine disrupters and human health (PTC Harrison). **323**:1317 (E)
— Scientists fertilise mouse eggs without sperm (D Josefson). **323**:127 (N)
Research *See also* Clinical trials; Randomised controlled trials; Scientific misconduct
— AIDS, expert challenges ethical stance on drug trials in developing countries (B Christie). **323**:531 (N)
— Career advice, laboratory based research (N Laurence, *et al*) (Career focus) **BMJ** Classified:2 (22 September 2001)
— Children, failure to report ethical approval: review of published papers (H Bauchner, J Sharfstein). **323**:318 (P)
— Declaration of Helsinki fifth revision (R Doll). **323**:1421 (ED)
— Developing countries
— — Indian patients used as guinea pigs (G Mudur). **323**:1204 (N)
— — Johns Hopkins faces further criticism over experiments (D Josefson). **323**:531 (N)
— — slow progress in narrowing research divide (K Abbasi). **323**:886 (N)
— Evidence based medicine policy
— — (N Black). **323**:275 (ED), 1187 (L)
— — commentary: research must be taken seriously (A Donald). **323**:278 (ED)
— Funding dilemmas (H Hearnshaw) (Career focus) **BMJ** Classified:2 (1 December 2001)
— Government pulls plug on regional research and development funding (C Harris). **323**:825 (N)
— More questions than questions (AS David) (Publish and be damned). **323**:1462
— Nottingham University, tobacco money (JE Cohen). **323**:1 (E), 869 (L)
— Primary health care networks. **323**:48 (L)
— Social impact measurement (R Smith). **323**:528 (E)
— UK, attracts US researchers (M Gould). **323**:252 (N)
Research fellows, Attitudes and training (CS Seow, *et al*). **323**:725 (P)
Research fraud. *See* Scientific misconduct
Research pointers, Does month of birth affect risk of Crohn's disease in childhood and adolescence? (HT Sørensen, *et al*). **323**:907 (P)
Residential homes. *See under* Nursing homes
Respiratory medicine, Advances (HAM Kerstjens, *et al*) (*Recent advances*). **323**:1349 (C)
Restless toes, Flupentixol decanoate (J Milton) (*Minerva*). **323**:292 (R)
Resuscitation *See also* Cardiopulmonary resuscitation
— Medical school training: questionnaire survey (PS Phillips, JP Nolan). **323**:22 (P), 935 (L)
— Tattoo: answer? (C Polack). **323**:1063
— Tattoo: "Do not resuscitate" (C McCartney) (*Minerva*). **323**:58 (R)
Revalidation *See also* Education, medical, postgraduate
— Direct assessment and improvement model. **323**:810 (L)
— GMC proposals attacked by BMA (A Moscrop). **323**:888 (N)
— Proposals will waste time (L Beecham). **323**:70 (N)
— Retired doctors (M Vickers) (*Personal view*). **323**:701 (R)
Reynard J, Prostatic symptoms. **323**:750 (L)
Reynish, William Patrick, Obituary (B Appleton, D Watkins). **323**:637
Reynolds DJM
— *See* Campbell FA. **323**:13, 1250
— *See* Tramèr MR. **323**:16
Reynolds SR, *See* Long J. **323**:1209
Richards C, *et al*, Should NHS patients be allowed to contribute extra money to their care? **323**:563 (ED)
Richards CR, *See* Herren KR. **323**:372
Richards D, *See* Toop L. **323**:246
Richards M, *See* Weaver J. **323**:284
Richards SM, Monitoring clinical trials. **323**:1424 (L)
Richards T, Testing intelligence (*Website of the week*). **323**:348 (R)
Richardson J, *A memorable patient*. To cure a mockingbird. **323**:1297
Richardson R, Respectful storage of dead patients needs to be addressed. **323**:398 (L)
Richardson S, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Richman V, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:933 (L)
Richmond C, I was obviously fortunate when my salivary gland was removed. **323**:576 (L)
Rickenbach M
— Incentive payments may reduce time for clinical care. **323**:1369 (L)
— Smith F, Closing the gap between professional teaching and practice. **323**:48 (L)
Ricou B, *See* Merlani P. **323**:620
Riemersma RA, *See* Hooper L. **323**:1001
Rietveld MJH, *See* Boomsma DI. **323**:1426
Rifkin A, Is it denial or wisdom to accept life threatening illness? **323**:1071 (L)
Rigby M, *et al*, Verifying quality and safety in health informatics services. **323**:552 (IP)
Riluzole, Motor neurone disease. **323**:573 (L)
Rimmer T, Not reading and signing letters you have dictated. **323**:448 (L)
Risk adjustment
— Budget setting and measuring performance in primary care
— — I: how it works (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:604 (PC)
— — II: advantages, disadvantages and practicalities (A Majeed, *et al*). **323**:607 (PC)
Risk factors

— Breast cancers, risk (JM Dixon). **323**:1381 (E)
— Cardiovascular diseases
— — breast feeding duration, and arterial distensibility in early adult life. **323**:689 (L), 690 (L), 691 (L), 692 (L), 693 (L)
— — genetics (IMM Day, DI Wilson) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:1409 (C)
— — their effects of decision to treat hypertension. **323**:396 (L)
— Coronary diseases, obesity drug studies in high risk men needed. **323**:576 (L)
— Crohn's disease, month of birth: in childhood and adolescence (HT Sørensen, *et al*) (Research pointers). **323**:907 (P)
— Ischaemic heart disease, antidepressants: in primary care (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:666 (PC)
— Obesity: primary school based interventions
— — evaluation of implementation and effect (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1027 (P)
— — randomised controlled reduction trial (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1029 (P)
— Schizophrenia, effect of social class at birth (F Mulvany, *et al*). **323**:1398 (P)
— Stroke
— — anticoagulation differences between perspectives of doctors and patients
— — — (PJ Devereaux, *et al*). **323**:1218 (P)
— — — commentary: varied preferences (T Fahey). **323**:1221 (P)
— — early bypass surgery (D Josefson). **323**:185 (N)
— Suicide: and income level in people admitted to hospital with mental illness. **323**:232 (L), 233 (L)
— Type 2 diabetes mellitus, structured personal care: trial (N de Fine Olivarius, *et al*). **323**:970 (PC)
Roach JO, *Virtual University?* (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
Road traffic accidents
— Deaths and injuries are ignored. **323**:402 (L)
— France, driving violations amnesty (A Dorozynski). **323**:1021 (N)
— Global road safety and big business (D Mohan, I Roberts). **323**:648 (E)
— World Health Organization: phone book analysis (I Roberts, *et al*) (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1485
Roalfe A, *See* Delaney BC. **323**:342
Robb PJ, Children at risk: in the heat of the moment. **323**:1235
Robbins I, *See* Mezey G. **323**:561
Roberts HL, *A memorable consultation*. "Much better after seeing you, Doctor". **323**:1223
Roberts I
— Will we all continue to ignore deaths and injuries from road traffic crashes? **323**:402 (L)
— *et al*, The World Health Organization and the prevention of road injuries: phone book analysis (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1485
— *See* Mohan D. **323**:648
Roberts JM, Long term mortality of mothers and fathers after pre-eclampsia: populations based cohort study. Commentary: Pre-eclampsia and cardiovascular disease later in life: who is at risk? **323**:1217 (P)
Roberts, John, Charged with manslaughter over kidney error (C Dyer). **323**:590 (N)
Roberts L, *See* Delaney BC. **323**:342
Roberts R, *See* Rigby M. **323**:552
Robinson A, *The Shattered Self* (*Books*). **323**:699 (R)
Robinson AM, *See* Lawrence JM. **323**:548
Robinson, Anthony, Obituary (G Hambleton). **323**:697
Robinson J
— *Prescription Games: Money, Ego and Power inside the Global Pharmaceutical Industry* (*Books*). **323**:458 (R)
— *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Robinson, Joseph, Obituary (M Robinson). **323**:1073
Robinson MB, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Robinson P, *See* Hassey A. **323**:1348
Robinson PN, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Robinson S, Grossman A, Addison's disease should be diagnosed biochemically. **323**:51 (L)
Robson, Peter, Obituary (R Naik, S Robson). **323**:812
Rodgers A, Income, health and the National Lottery. **323**:1438 (E) (correction, **324**:465)
Rodgers, Harold William, Obituary (R Rodgers). **323**:457
Rodrigo GJ, Oxygen treatment for acute severe asthma. **323**:1069 (L)
Rodrigues LC, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:163
Roehrborn CG, *See* Barry MJ. **323**:1042
Rofecoxib, FDA warns Merck (D Josefson). **323**:767 (N)
Rogers A, *See* Hassell K. **323**:146
Rogers Adrian, Medical litigation. **323**:575 (L)
Rogers, John, GMC hearing delay breached human rights (C Dyer). **323**:711 (N)
Rokade AV, *See* Kent SE. **323**:400
Roland M, *See* Inwald D. **323**:98
Roland MO, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
"Roll Back Malaria", Global eradication campaign. **323**:571 (L)
Rölli M-J, *See* Dark PM. **323**:691
Rollin M, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Rooney G, *See* Kuchimanchi U. **323**:51
Roper H, *See* Essex C. **323**:37
Rosary prayers, Autonomic cardiovascular rhythms and: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
Rose P, *See* Jenkins L. **323**:750
Rosenberg J, *See* Grantcharov TP. **323**:1222
Rosendaal FR, *See* Vandenbroucke JP. **323**:752
Rosenstein I, *See* Taylor-Robinson D. **323**:1128
Rothman KJ, *See* Sørensen HT. **323**:907
Round CE, *See* Blue L. **323**:715
Rouse A
— *See* Marshall T. **323**:806
— *See* Saunders P. **323**:689
Rouse AM, National service frameworks. **323**:1429 (L)
Routinely administered questionnaires, Depression: systematic review. **323**:167 (L), 168 (L)
Rowan K, *See* Padkin A. **323**:923
Rowe R, Lay members can contribute much in primary care groups. **323**:167 (L)
Rowson M
— Summit fails to agree new deal on world debt. **323**:186 (N)
— *See* Verheul E. **323**:120
Roy, Shibtosh, Obituary (Q Quamruzzaman). **323**:345
Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, *Why Mothers Die 1997-1999* (S Mayor). **323**:1324 (N)
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, Christmas appeal (R Sweetnam). **323**:870 (L)
Royal Pharmaceutical Society, *Secret Remedies*: exhibition. **323**:1025 (N)
Royle J
— Oliver S, Consumers are helping to prioritise research. **323**:48 (L)
— *See* Carapetis JR. **323**:869
Rozenberg S
— *See* Aguillera A. **323**:952
— *See* Delvigne A. **323**:53
Rubella, Epidemiological surveillance must continue. **323**:112 (L)
Rubin K, *See* Bond L. **323**:480
Rubin SB, Zoloth L, *eds*, *Margin of Error: The Ethics of Mistakes in the Practice of Medicine* (*Books*). **323**:459 (R)
Rudd A, *See* Wolfe C. **323**:5
Rudeness. *See under* Doctor-patient relations
Rudolf MCJ, *See* Sahota P. **323**:1027
Rulers, Be on your guard. *Endpiece* (S Bender). **323**:336
Runciman B, *et al*, Improving patients' safety by gathering information. **323**:298 (E)
Rushton H, *et al*, Reference limits for haemoglobin and ferritin. **323**:807 (L)
Rushton JL, The burden of evidence (*Personal view*). **323**:349 (R)
Russ S, Measuring the prevalence of permanent childhood hearing impairment. **323**:525 (E)
Russell G, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Russell, Patrick Morries Gordon, Obituary (DW Sykes). **323**:1133
Russell-Eggitt I, *See* Rahi J. **323**:112
Russo E, Cannabinoids in pain management. **323**:1249 (L)

S

Sa E-R, *See* Eysenbach G. **323**:166
Sabaté E, *See* Epping-Jordan J. **323**:947
Sackett DL, *See* Oxman AD. **323**:1464
Sacks F, *See* Hu FB. **323**:1001
Sacral chordoma, Mistaken for abscess (A Davis, J Forrest) (*Minerva*). **323**:582 (R)
Sado DM, *See* Heames RM. **323**:1066
Safety, Medical informatics, quality and safety verification (M Rigby, *et al*). **323**:552 (IP)
Safran DG, *See* Campbell SM. **323**:784
Sahota P
— *et al*, Evaluation of implementation and effect of primary school based intervention to reduce risk factors for obesity. **323**:1027 (P)
— *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of primary school based intervention to reduce risk factors for obesity. **323**:1029 (P)
Sainsbury AW, *See* Rushton H. **323**:807
St George's Hospital, Londoh, Poor selection of patients for transplants (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:589 (N)
St John's wort, Depression and: comparison with imipramine. **323**:574 (L)
Salama, Fakhry Salama (George), Obituary (E Ghobrial). **323**:54
Salasche SJ, *See* Harris JM. **323**:1106
Salinsky J, *Medicine and Literature: The Doctor's Companion to the Classics* (*Books*). **323**:1373 (R)
Salisbury C, *See* Peters TJ. **323**:110
Salk J, *Endpiece*. Foolish idea. **323**:1046
Sally, *See* Bhalla P. **323**:1486
Saloojee H
— Pettifor JM, Iron deficiency and impaired child development. **323**:1377 (E)
— Violari A, *Regular review*. HIV infection in children. **323**:670 (C)
Salt A, *See* Dorling J. **323**:148
A salutory lesson. *See* Fillers
Salvage J, Reputations: Florence Nightingale—Iron Maiden (*TV*). **323**:172 (R)
Samaritan doctors, Call for help (DA Kirkbride). **323**:431
Samele C, *See* Walsh E. **323**:1043
Sanderson S, *See* Guthrie E. **323**:135
Sandler D, Sandler C, Three siblings lose teeth on same day (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Sandlund M, *See* Westberg K. **323**:488
Sapsford RJ, *See* Lawrance RA. **323**:324
Sargent JD, *et al*, Effect of seeing tobacco use in films on trying smoking among adolescents: cross sectional study. **323**:1394 (P)
Sarkies N, Wanted: social contract for practice of medicine. **323**:930 (L)
Särkioja T, *See* Timonen M. **323**:232
Sassi F, *et al*, Equity versus efficiency: a dilemma for the NHS. **323**:762 (E)
Satyadas T, Akle CA, "Silver wiring" in rectal mucosa. **323**:522 (R)
Saunders DI, Meek T, Almost 30% of anaesthetic machines in UK do not have anti-hypoxia device. **323**:629 (L)
Saunders M, *See* Macbeth F. **323**:453
Saunders P, *et al*, Mercury sphygmomanometers: disposal has far reaching consequences. **323**:689 (L)
Sauven P, Two week rule for cancer referrals. **323**:864 (L)
Savin J, A memorable journey into the past. **323**:1353
Savioli L, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. **323**:1389
Savulescu J, *See* Boyle RJ. **323**:1240
Sawyer RN, *See* Bateman RM. **323**:242
Sawyer S, *et al*, Do we need specialist units for adolescents in hospitals? **323**:401 (L)
Saxton H, *A memorable teacher*. Asking the right questions. **323**:1393
Sayer GL, Nodular thyroid disease. **323**:1184 (L)
Sayers GM, Mair J, Getting consent for autopsies: who should ask what and why? (*Personal view*). **323**:521 (R), 1426 (L)
Schaefer O, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Scheimberg I, *et al*, Getting consent for necropsies. **323**:1426 (L)
Scheurer R, *See* van de Hoef P. **323**:231
Schiff R, A short case prolonged. **323**:551
Schilte AF, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of disclosure of emotionally important events in somatisation in primary care. **323**:86 (PC)
Schizophrenia
— *Angelhead: My Brother's Descent into Madness* (Bottoms) (*Books*). **323**:940 (R)
— Ethnic groups, London: ecological study into interactions with environment (J Boydell, *et al*). **323**:1336 (P)
— Gogol's *Diary of a Madman* (EL Altschuler) (Looking back...). **323**:1475
— Reality defies delusion (B McCann). **323**:610
— Risk factors, effect of social class at birth (F Mulvany, *et al*). **323**:1398 (P)
Schlesselman JJ, *Sexual Chemistry* (*Books*). **323**:171 (R)
Schmidt K, *et al*, Bias in alternative medicine is still rife but is diminishing. **323**:1071 (L)
School health services
— Obesity programmes
— — overview (RL Atkinson, SA Nitzke). **323**:1018 (E)
— — evaluation of implementation and effects (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1027 (P)
— — randomised controlled reduction trial (P Sahota, *et al*). **323**:1029 (P)
Schools, Unnecessary absence after minor injury (PM Barnes, *et al*). **323**:1034 (P)
Schools, medical *See also* Education, medical
— Basic and advanced life support training: questionnaire survey (PS Phillips, JP Nolan). **323**:22 (P), 935 (L)
— Confucius School of Medicine: the way to great learning (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1458
— François Rabelais School of Medicine (J Anderson) (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1456
— Renaissance School of General Medicine (EB Peile, *et al*) (School of doctors' dreams). **323**:1454
— US, applications fall for fourth year (D Josefson). **323**:592 (N)
Schoukroun G, *See* Boulay F. **323**:601
Schroeder K
— *et al*, Antihypertensive treatment and compliance. **323**:1129 (L)
— *See* Nüesch R. **323**:142
Schulz KF, *See* Altman DG. **323**:446
Science, Scientific spirit (S Gokhale). **323**:1163
Science, medicine, and the future
— Artificial limbs (LJ Marks, JW Michael). **323**:732 (C)
— Cellular immunotherapy for cancer (AC Armstrong, *et al*). **323**:1289 (C)
— DNA microarrays in medical practice (TJ Aitman). **323**:611 (C)
— Genetics and cardiovascular risk (INM Day, DI Wilson). **323**:1409 (C)
— Virtual reality in surgery (R McCloy, R Stone). **323**:912 (C)
Scientific misconduct *See also* Research
— Meeting calls for a national body (R Smith). **323**:889 (N) (correction, 955)
— National body is proposed (B Christie). **323**:652 (N)
Scientific spirit. *See* Fillers
Scotland
— Cancer centre at "breaking point" (B Christie). **323**:1148 (N)
— Cancer plan will cost £40m (B Christie). **323**:68 (N)
— Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, high rates could be due to poor diet (B Christie). **323**:590 (N)
— Glaucoma, impact of new drugs (DN Bateman, *et al*). **323**:1401 (P)
— HIV transmission, criminalisation: public health implications (SM Bird, AJL Brown). **323**:1174 (ED)
— Hospital doctors' retainer scheme (C MacEwen, *et al*) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
— MMR vaccine GP discussion packs (H Barratt). **323**:532 (N)
— Poverty
— — disease, and death: cohort survival (J Chalmers, SJ Capewell). **323**:967 (P)
— — targeting deprived areas within small areas (P McLoone). **323**:374 (P)
— Suicide, young men, twice that in England and Wales (B Christie). **323**:888 (N)
— Thrombolysis, less than one third meet targets (B Christie). **323**:954 (N)
— Tobacco advertising, parliament urged to ban (B Christie). **323**:184 (N)
— Trusts, published clinical outcomes data impact: case study in NHS hospital trusts (R Mannion, M Goddard). **323**:260 (P)
Scott D, *Endpiece*. Magisterial. **323**:331
Scott I, *See* Banatvala N BMJ Classified:2 (29 September 2001)
Scott J, Quality of care for people with dementia. **323**:1427 (L)
Scott, Kathleen, Obituary (RM Maister). **323**:404
Scott S
— *et al*, Financial cost of social exclusion: follow up study of antisocial children into adulthood. **323**:191 (P)
— *et al*, Multicentre controlled trial of parenting groups for childhood antisocial behaviour in clinical practice. **323**:194 (P)
Scottish Intercollegiate Guidelines Network
— Grading Review Group, *See* Harbour R. **323**:334
— Wrong SIGN, NICE mess (R Cookson, *et al*). **323**:743 (ED)
Screening *See also* Genetic screening
— Breast cancers
— — reduces mortality. **323**:693 (L)
— — report contradicts Cochrane findings (A Moscrop). **323**:1088 (N)
— — risk in women who attend NHS programme (AG Threlfall, CBJ Woodman). **323**:140 (P)
— — row shows that scientists bring "some subjectivity into their work" (S Mayor). **323**:956 (N), 1131 (L)
— Cancers
— — European consensus should be applied urgently by health ministers. **323**:396 (L)
— — in venous thromboembolic disease (T Fennerty). **323**:704 (E)
— Child hearing disorders
— — prevalence and implications for universal screening
— — — overview (S Russ). **323**:525 (E)
— — — (HM Fortnum, *et al*). **323**:536 (P)
— — — commentary: implications for coordination (A Davis, *et al*). **323**:539 (P)
— Depression, accuracy of single question in stroke (C Watkins, *et al*). **323**:1159 (P)
— Diabetes
— — general practice: cross sectional population study (JM Lawrence, *et al*). **323**:548 (PC)
— — retinopathy national programme (U Freudenstein, J Verne). **323**:4 (E), 998 (L), 999 (L)
— — type 2 diabetes: National Screening Committee criteria evaluation. **323**:453 (L), 454 (L)
— Down's syndrome, first and second trimester strategies (RE Gilbert, *et al*). **323**:423 (P)
— Elderly, questionnaire administration comparison (L Smeeth, *et al*). **323**:1403 (PC)
— Evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests: *Systematic reviews in health care* (JJ Deeks). **323**:157 (ED) (correction, 487), 1188 (L)
— Prostate cancer, UK (JL Donovan, *et al*). **323**:763 (E)
Screenwriters, Life expectancy of academy award winners (DA Redelmeier, SM Singh) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1491
Sculpher M, *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
Seagal JF, Unexpected benefits of taking prolonged study leave (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (20 October 2001)
Seager, Anna Violet (née Thompson), Obituary (J Seager). **323**:345

Seager JM, Hawkey CJ, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Indigestion and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. **323**:1236 (C)
Searle, James Gordon, Obituary (PJ Crawshaw). **323**:1073
Seasonal affective disorder, *Seasonal Affective Disorder: Practice and Research* (Partonen, Magnusson) (*Books*). **323**:1074 (R)
Seasons, Deep vein thrombosis, variations in hospital admission (F Boulay, *et al*). **323**:601 (P)
Seidler, Marie-Luise Barbara, Obituary (R Watts). **323**:872
Seifert BC, Surgeons' attitudes to intraoperative death. **323**:342 (L)
Seizures, Fever and: *Evidence based paediatrics* (M Offringa, VA Moyer). **323**:1111 (C)
Selby P, *See* Stead ML. **323**:836
Self care
— Diabetes, are doctors framing the benefits from the wrong perspective? (HA Wolpert, BJ Anderson). **323**:994 (ED)
— GPs, challenge of culture, conscience, and contract (WT Thompson, *et al*). **323**:728 (PC)
Self management
— Chemotherapy, could be given at patients' workplace. **323**:340 (L)
— Oral anticoagulants, recommendations (DA Fitzmaurice, *et al*). **323**:985 (ED)
Self poisoning
— Brief psychotherapy
— — (E Guthrie, *et al*). **323**:135 (P)
— — commentary: another kind of talk? (GC Patton). **323**:138 (P)
Sellars C, *See* MacKenzie K. **323**:658
Seneviratne CJ, *See* Herren KR. **323**:372
Senter, George William, Obituary (E O'Sullivan). **323**:1431
Seow CS, *et al*, Attitudes and training of research fellows in surgery: national questionnaire survey. **323**:725 (P)
Sepsis, Treatment with activated protein C (CJ Hinds). **323**:881 (E)
Serjeant G, *The Politics of Sickle Cell and Thalassaemia* (*Books*). **323**:757 (R)
Serotonin reuptake inhibitors, Elderly, inhibition by antidepressants and upper gastrointestinal bleeding (C van Walraven, *et al*). **323**:655 (P)
Setnikar I, Glucosamine for osteoarthritis. **323**:1003 (L)
Sex characteristics
— Coronary disease mortality, secular and geographical trends (DA Lawlor, *et al*). **323**:541 (P)
— Haemoglobin, lower reference limits for concentrations for women than men? **323**:806 (L), 807 (L)
Sex discrimination
— Ischaemic heart disease, in general practice. **323**:400 (L), 401 (L)
— South Staffordshire NHS Trust (M Hunter). **323**:1024 (N)
Sex selection
— Effectiveness of techniques questioned (S Mayor). **323**:67 (N)
— US, acceptable for non-medical reasons (S Gottlieb). **323**:828 (N)
Sexual health
— UK: strategy for England
— — overview (G Kinghorn). **323**:243 (E)
— — summary (C White). **323**:250 (N)
Sexual problems, Ovarian cancers, communication (ML Stead, *et al*). **323**:836 (P)
Sexually transmitted diseases
— Advances. **323**:515 (L)
— Control strategies, distressed women take contact tracing seriously. **323**:236 (L)
— Gay men, cognitive behaviour therapy. **323**:867 (L), 868 (L)
— Hormonal markers of susceptibility (L Brabin). **323**:394 (ED)
Seymour J
— Carers face poverty and isolation, report says. **323**:1089 (N)
— Controversy hits van Velzen cystic fibrosis paper. **323**:1147 (N)
— Doctors frightened to speak out against trust, says report. **323**:650 (N)
— HIV positive health worker wins injunction to preserve anonymity. **323**:1207 (N)
Sgadari A, *et al*, Study should have reported more data about associated diseases. **323**:112 (L), 752 (L)
Shah P, Visual field smiling face (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Shah S, *See* Gibson PG. **323**:111
Shakespeare J, *See* Harnden A. **323**:32
Shakir SAW
— *See* Boshier A. **323**:51
— *See* Clark D. **323**:706
Shand A, *et al*, Haematoma caused by heparin treatment to elderly woman (*Minerva*). **323**:408 (R)
Shankleman J, *See* Webb E. **323**:210
Shann F, Few rich countries attain UN's aid target for poor countries. **323**:634 (L)
Shaoul J, *See* Pollock AM. **323**:281
Shaper AG, *See* Lampe FC. **323**:396
Shared care, Diabetes: disease management model in Maastricht (HJM Vrijhoef, *et al*). **323**:983 (ED)
Sharfstein J, *See* Bauchner H. **323**:318
Sharif K, *See* Hammadieh N. **323**:285
Sharma B, *See* Griffiths M. **323**:932
Sharma R
— AIDS in a "state of flux" in Asia, says UN report. **323**:827 (N)
— Condom use seems to be reducing number of new HIV/AIDS cases. **323**:417 (N)
— Head of the Medical Council of India removed for corruption. **323**:1385 (N)
— India relies too heavily on screening for safe blood supply, conference told. **323**:1024 (N)
— India ups the stakes in the fight against tobacco. **323**:1149 (N)
— India wakes up to threat of bioterrorism. **323**:714 (N)
— Project launched in India to measure the size of men's penises. **323**:826 (N)
— Unsuitable hepatitis C testing kit is being used in India. **323**:955 (N)
Sharma SG, Sabine E, Batteries falsely raised weight measurement of anorexic woman (*Minerva*). **323**:1138 (R)
Sharp DJ, Hamilton W, Non-attendance at general practices and outpatient clinics. **323**:1081 (E)
Sharp, John Leicester, Obituary (M Sharp). **323**:518
Sharpe C, *A memorable patient*. "Let's wait and see". **323**:440
Shatin D, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Shaw M, *See* Lawlor DA. **323**:1428
Shaw, Rory, Interview with (G Watts). **323**:890 (N)
Shea L, *See* Sawyer S. **323**:401
Shearer A, *The Great Blue Yonder* (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
Sheehan C, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Sheehan J, Crotty FM, Depressed mood during pregnancy and after childbirth. **323**:1367 (L)
Sheikh A, *See* Wilson T. **323**:583
Sheikh S, *et al*, *Lesson of the week*. Danger of stereotyping in suspected osteomalacia. **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
Shekelle P, *et al*, When should clinical guidelines be updated? **323**:155 (ED)
Sheldon T
— Dutch consider following UK on vaccines after meningitis scare. **323**:470 (N)
— "Existential" suffering not a justification for euthanasia. **323**:1384 (N)
— Glossy magazine launched for women drug users. **323**:184 (N)
Shelton JD, Johnston B, Condom gap in Africa: evidence from donor agencies and key informants. **323**:139 (P), 937 (L)
Shennan A, Bewley S, How to manage term breech deliveries. **323**:244 (E)
Shepherds, Skills (J Clover). **323**:547
Sheridan K
— Kyoto protocol ready for ratification after Marrakesh. **323**:1146 (N)
— Kyoto protocol rescued in Bonn. **323**:185 (N)
Sherman, Alan George, Obituary (R Archibald). **323**:287
Sherrington C, *See* Herbert RD. **323**:788
Shipman C, *See* Glendinning C. **323**:28
Shipman, Harold, Old age on death certificates. **323**:455 (L)
Shipman, John Jeffrey, Obituary (RH Armour). **323**:287
Shirtcliffe P, *See* Holt S. **323**:253
Shkolnikov V, *See* McKee M. **323**:1051
Shortland D, *See* Field D. **323**:1276
Siamese twins, *Joined: The World of Siamese Twins*: C4 (A Moscrop) (*TV*). **323**:874 (R)
Sibbett CH, *See* Thompson WT. **323**:728
Sibutramine
— Obesity
— — drug approval (R Dobson). **323**:955 (N)
— — need more studies in men at higher risk of coronary events. **323**:576 (L)
Sick doctors
— GPs, culture, conscience, and contract (WT Thompson, *et al*). **323**:728 (PC)
— Time out. *Endpiece* (S Smith). **323**:1036
Sickle cell disease, *The Politics of Sickle Cell and Thalassaemia* (Anionwu, Atkin) (*Books*). **323**:757 (R)
Sidley P
— AIDS campaigners to take South Africa's health ministry to court. **323**:301 (N)
— Mbeki plays down AIDS and orders a rethink on spending. **323**:650 (N)
— United Nations agrees timetable for combating AIDS. **323**:12 (N)
Siege of Mafeking, Medical point of view. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:381
Siegel-Itzkovich J
— Israeli minister orders hepatitis B vaccine for survivors of suicide bomb attacks. **323**:417 (N)
— Israelis agree terms for embryonic cell use. **323**:771 (N)
— Scientists develop a "vaccine" against diabetes. **323**:1272 (N)
— Scientists discover the prion for BSE in urine. **323**:11 (N)
— Ultra-orthodox women risk vitamin D deficiency. **323**:10 (N)
Sierra Leone *See also* Africa
— *What for Chop Today?* (Haddock) (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)
Sikorski J, Dezateux C, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:690 (L)
Silagy CA, *et al*, Use of systematic reviews in clinical practice guidelines: case study of smoking cessation. **323**:833 (P)
Sildenafil. *See* Viagra
Silk DBA, Gow NM, Postoperative starvation after gastrointestinal surgery. **323**:761 (E)
Sills JA, *See* Hesseling M. **323**:1189
Silman AJ, *See* Macfarlane GJ. **323**:662
Silver, Alphabet soup (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). **323**:407 (R)
Silverman WA, Chalmers I, Casting and drawing lots: a time honoured way of dealing with uncertainty and ensuring fairness (Looking back...). **323**:1467
Simini B, Miguel de Cervantes, hydropsy, and Thomas Sydenham. **323**:1293
Simmons, George Herbert Ashby, Obituary (S Robertson). **323**:457
Simpson, John Rowell, Obituary (C Gardner-Thorpe). **323**:54
Sindhusake D, *See* Gibson PG. **323**:111
Singapore *See also* Asia
— Chronic disease management (J Cheah). **323**:990 (ED)
Singer PA
— Minimal refereeing will lead to global equity of information. **323**:111 (L)
— *Writings on an Ethical Life* (*Books*). **323**:940 (R)
— Benatar SR, Revised Declaration of Helsinki. **323**:284 (L)
Singh MP, *See* Ajaj A. **323**:1160
Singh P, Racism in medicine. **323**:1125 (L)
Singh SM, *See* Redelmeier DA. **323**:1491
Single handed practices, Poorer care? (J Hippisley-Cox, *et al*). **323**:320 (PC)
Sington J, Cottrell B, Medical error reporting must take necropsy data into account. **323**:511 (L)
Sinkkonen J, *See* Kalland M. **323**:207
Sirolimus, Osteonecrosis, treatment in renal transplantation and (S Bhandari, J Eris) (Drug points). **323**:665 (P)
Sittampalam, Arumugam, Obituary (G Sittampalam). **323**:1372
Skan DI, *See* Thompson WT. **323**:728
Skeaff M, *See* Mann J. **323**:1000
Skin cancers, Surveillance in renal transplant recipients: questionnaire survey of current UK practice (PN Harden, *et al*). **323**:600 (P)
Skin diseases, Girl's experience in 1950s (J Croot) (*Personal view*). **323**:173 (R)
Sleeping sickness, Africa, fake cows (A Ferriman). **323**:711 (N)
Sleight P, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Small N, Proctor S, Primary care in Bradford: from group to trust and beyond. **323**:1161 (PC)
Smart G, *See* Rebello G. **323**:109
Smeeth L
— *et al*, Measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR) vaccine and autism. **323**:163 (L)
— *et al*, Randomised comparison of three methods of administering a screening questionnaire to elderly people: findings from the MRC trial of the assessment and management of older people in the community. **323**:1403 (PC)
Smellie WSA, *et al*, *Quality improvement report*. A laboratory based intervention to improve appropriateness of lipid tests and audit cholesterol lowering in primary care. **323**:1224 (PC)
Smith A, Somerville H, Patient passports would alert doctors to previous bone marrow transplantation. **323**:1185 (L)
Smith AG, *See* Harden PN. **323**:600
Smith AM, *See* Runciman B. **323**:298
Smith D, *et al*, Requests for EEG services in a district general hospital. **323**:865 (L)
Smith E, *See* Zwi AB. **323**:463
Smith F, *See* Rickenbach M. **323**:48
Smith GCS, Pell JP, Teenage pregnancy and risk of adverse perinatal outcomes associated with first and second births: population based retrospective cohort study. **323**:476 (P), 1428 (L)
Smith J
— The moderniser. **323**:1150 (N)
— *et al*, Guillain-Barré syndrome and eyeballs (*Minerva*). **323**:118 (R), 935 (L)
— *et al*, The "redisorganisation" of the NHS. **323**:1262 (E)
Smith, Jamie William Jarvie, Obituary (C Petrie, S Pattullo). **323**:1256
Smith PG, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:163
Smith R
— Almost no evidence exists that the internet harms health. **323**:651 (N)
— BMA president warns doctors not to take public esteem for granted. **323**:70 (N)
— *BMJ* Christmas revue. **323**:124 (E)
— Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:934 (L)
— How best to organise acute hospital services? **323**:245 (E), 1305 (L), 1306 (L)
— Journals fail to adhere to guidelines on conflicts of interest. **323**:651 (N)
— Maintaining the integrity of the scientific record. **323**:588 (E)
— Measuring the social impact of research. **323**:528 (E)
— Medical editor lambasts journals and editors. **323**:651 (N)
— Meeting calls for a national body to respond to research misconduct. **323**:889 (N) (correction, 955)
— One Bristol, but there could have been many. **323**:179 (E), 1064 (L), 1065 (L)
— Chalmers I, Britain's gift: a "Medline" of synthesised evidence. **323**:1437 (E)
— *See* Berwick D. **323**:616
— *See* Hussain A. **323**:263
Smith RA, Phillips RS, Duchenne muscular dystrophy: relevant paper was not included. **323**:1253 (L)
Smith S
— Time out. **323**:1036
— *See* Minnis H. **323**:905
Smoking *See also* Tobacco
— Adolescence: and watching films showing smoking
— — overview (SA Glantz). **323**:1378 (E)
— — effects (JD Sargent, *et al*). **323**:1394 (P)
— *Combating Teen Smoking: Research and Policy Strategies* (Jacobson, *et al*) (*Books*). **323**:873 (R)
— Doctors' cohort study ends (M Gaba). **323**:1270 (N)
— General practice payment to increase GP antismoking advice
— — intervention study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:435 (PC)
— — qualitative study (T Coleman, *et al*). **323**:432 (PC), 1369 (L)
— Hong Kong, all adult deaths in 1998 study (TH Lam). **323**:361 (P) (correction, 487)
— Mimics effects of antidepressants (S Gottlieb). **323**:713 (N)
— Smuggling and social deprivation (S Wiltshire, *et al*). **323**:203 (P), 1070 (L)
— South-east Asian communities (H Barratt). **323**:359 (N)
— Two smokers and evidence based medicine (HA Brewster). **323**:569
Smoking cessation *See also* Nicotine replacement therapy
— SCAPE campaign (A Moscrop) (*The Press*). **323**:814 (R)
— Systematic reviews in clinical practice guidelines (CA Silagy, *et al*). **323**:833 (P)
— UK, services at risk (M Raw, *et al*). **323**:1140 (E)
Smout AJPM, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Smuggling
— Tobacco
— — EC lawsuit (R Watson). **323**:184 (N)
— — and social deprivation (S Wiltshire, *et al*). **323**:203 (P), 1070 (L)
Smyth, Patrick McIlroy, Obituary (JM Stewart). **323**:1133
Social class *See also* Poverty
— Schizophrenia, effect of class at birth (F Mulvany, *et al*). **323**:1398 (P)
Social contract, Practice of medicine (R Gillon, *et al*). **323**:64 (E), 930 (L)
Social deprivation. *See* Poverty
Social exclusion
— *BMJ* special issue. **323**:175-242 (28 July)
— Must be considered in global terms. **323**:1370 (L)
— Policies to tackle (G Watt). **323**:175 (E), 1071 (L)
Social impact, Research, measurement (R Smith). **323**:528 (E)
Social medicine, D'Arcy Hart interview (G Watts). **323**:360 (N) (correction, 487)
Socioeconomic factors *See also* Poverty
— Adult coronary disease, aetiology (M Marmot). **323**:1261 (E)
— Coronary disease, "unwarranted survivals" and "anomalous deaths" (A McConnachie, *et al*) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1487
Somatisation, Disclosure of emotionally important events in somatisation in primary care (AF Schilte, *et al*). **323**:86 (PC)
Somerset M, *et al*, Dramaturgical study of meetings between general practitioners and representatives of pharmaceutical companies (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1481
Somerville H, *See* Smith A. **323**:1185
Sonnino D, Glucosamine for osteoarthritis. **323**:1003 (L)
Soper RH, *A memorable patient*. An unmerciful end. **323**:217, 1131 (L)
Sørensen HT
— *et al*, Does month of birth affect risk of Crohn's disease in childhood and adolescence? (Research pointers). **323**:907 (P)
— *See* Mølle I. **323**:52
South Africa *See also* Africa
— AIDS
— — campaigners to take health ministry to court (P Sidley). **323**:301 (N)
— — Mbeki orders spending rethink (P Sidley). **323**:650 (N)
— War. *One hundred years ago*. **323**:1330
South America *See also* Chile; Colombia; Costa Rica
— Breast feeding and infant mortality: ecological study (AP Betrán, *et al*). **323**:303 (P) (correction, 1132), 1188 (L)
South Staffordshire NHS Trust, Sex discrimination claim (M Hunter). **323**:1024 (N)
Southall, David
— Paediatrician reinstated
— — report (C White). **323**:885 (N)
— — paediatricians criticise college (C White). **323**:1025 (N)
Southgate, Kenneth, Obituary (D Bailey). **323**:345

Souza MR, *See* Potter JE. **323**:1155
Søvik O, *See* Stene LC. **323**:369
Spain *See also* Europe
— Dialyser withdrawn after patients die (X Bosch). **323**:529 (N)
— Petrol tax for health funding (X Bosch). **323**:1271 (N)
— Processing fluid identified as possible cause of deaths (A Ferriman). **323**:1088 (N)
Speech and language therapy, Randomised controlled studies (F Carding, R Hillman). **323**:645 (E)
Speed CA, *Fortnightly review*. Corticosteroid injections in tendon lesions. **323**:382 (C)
Spence, Ernest Edward, Obituary (HC Leitch). **323**:113
Spence SA
— *Angelhead* (*Books*). **323**:940 (R)
— *Brave New Brain* (*Books*). **323**:1192 (R)
— *The Strange Case of RL Stevenson* (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
Spencer R, *See* Lightfoot N. **323**:877
Spender Q
— *et al*, *Child Mental Health in Primary Care* (*Bookcase*). **323**:56 (R)
— *See* Scott S. **323**:194
Sphere minimum standards, Useful? (A Griekspoor, S Collins). **323**:740 (ED)
Sphygmomanometry
— European Society of Hypertension recommendations. **323**:398 (L)
— Factors common to all techniques. **323**:805 (L), 806 (L)
— Replacement of sphygmomanometers. **323**:689 (L)
Spielman A, D'Antonio M, *Mosquito: The Story of Mankind's Deadliest Foe* (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
Spiller RC, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Anorexia, nausea, vomiting, and pain. **323**:1354 (C)
Spontaneous miscarriage *See also* Miscarriage
— Management in first trimester: putting informed shared decision making into practice. **323**:694 (L)
Sports medicine, Advances (R Bahr) (*Recent advances*). **323**:328 (C)
Spreeuwenberg C, *See* Vrijhoef HJM. **323**:983
Spurgeon D
— Breast self examination may do more harm than good. **323**:11 (N)
— Bypass surgery safe for octogenarians. **323**:712 (N)
— Canada legalises the medical use of cannabis. **323**:68 (N)
— "Flying" vacuum cleaners are among hazards in MRI suites. **323**:357 (N)
— Iron supplement may reduce cough linked with ACE inhibitors. **323**:418 (N)
— Parents object to watering down of recommendations in infant death case. **323**:1148 (N)
— Radiation dose in scans could be halved. **323**:185 (N)
— Report clears researcher who broke drug company agreement. **323**:1085 (N)
— Rudeness provokes most complaints against doctors. **323**:771 (N)
— Specialists express concern over condom report. **323**:252 (N)
Squamous cell carcinomas
— On hand (C Hughes, G Irvine) (*Minerva*). **323**:1316 (R)
— Preadmission clinics. *A memorable patient* (CM Gupte). **323**:333
— Synchronous chemoradiation. **323**:453 (L)
Sritharan K, *et al*, Medical oaths and declarations. **323**:1440 (E)
Stable angina, Guidelines update (T Lancaster, M Moher). **323**:1202 (E)
Stakeholder health insurance, NHS, empowering poorest patients. **323**:107 (L)
Stamm, Temple Theodore ("Tim"), Obituary (C Harris). **323**:1190
Stammers T, *A memorable patient*. A question of confidence. **323**:674
Stamps, Health education. **323**:966, 969
Standen P, *See* Heussler H. **323**:633
Starfield B, *See* Braveman P. **323**:678
Statham H, *See* Weaver J. **323**:284
Statins
— Cardiovascular diseases and, Oxford research (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1145 (N)
— Macular degeneration and, cross sectional study (NF Hall, *et al*). **323**:375 (P), 1308 (L)
Statistics *See also* Bias
— Mann-Whitney test, differences in spread can be important (A Hart). **323**:391 (ED)
Statistics Notes
— Analysing controlled trials with baseline and follow up measurements (AJ Vickers, DG Altman). **323**:1123 (ED)
— Concealing treatment allocation in randomised trials (DG Altman, KF Schulz). **323**:446 (ED)
Stead LF, *See* Silagy CA. **323**:833
Stead ML, *et al*, Communication about sexual problems and sexual concerns in ovarian cancer: qualitative study. **323**:836 (P)
Stedeford A, An indestructible patient (*Personal view*). **323**:57 (R)
Steele JG, *See* Bushby K. **323**:1035
Stein MT, *See* Guevara JP. **323**:1232
Steinberg K, *The Genetic Basis of Cancer* (*CD Roms*). **323**:813 (R)
Steinberg R, *See* O'Rourke F. **323**:870
Steinert T, Reducing violence in severe mental illness. **323**:1080 (E)
Stem cell transplantation
— Embryos created (D Josefson). **323**:127 (N)
— Ethics of preimplantation genetic diagnosis for existing person (RJ Boyle, J Savulescu). **323**:1240 (ED)
— India, rules tightened (G Mudur). **323**:530 (N)
— Israel, guidelines (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:771 (N)
— UK
— — attracts researchers (M Gould). **323**:252 (N)
— — couple asks permission to select an embryo to save son's life (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:767 (N)
— — doctors object to companies offering to store cord blood (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:1203 (N)
— — umbilical cord blood banks (SJ Proctor). **323**:60 (E)
— US
— — monkey stem cell lines from cloned embryos (S Gottlieb). **323**:1386 (N)
— — President Bush sidesteps critics (C Marwick). **323**:357 (N)
Stene LC, *et al*, Maternal and paternal age at delivery, birth order, and risk of childhood onset type 1 diabetes: population based cohort study. **323**:369 (P)
Stephen, Gita, Obituary (D Price). **323**:457
Stereotyping
— Osteomalacia: danger of stereotyping
— — (S Sheikh, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). **323**:149 (C), 937 (L)
— — commentary: delay (J Kai). **323**:151 (C)
— Psychiatry: UK survey (H Minnis, *et al*). **323**:905 (P)
Sterne JAC, *et al*, *Systematic reviews in health care*. Investigating and dealing with publication and other biases in meta-analysis. **323**:101 (ED)
Steven, John Low, Obituary (P Knight, A Fraser). **323**:457
Stevens A
— *See* Lilford RJ. **323**:441
— *See* Parry J. **323**:1177
Stevenson K, *See* Coleman T. **323**:432
Stevenson, Robert Louis, *The Strange Case of RL Stevenson* (Woodhead) (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
Stewart AHR, Lamont PM, Exercise for intermittent claudication. **323**:703 (E)
Stewart I, *Endpiece*. Beyond the blame culture? **323**:745
Stewart JM, Wilcox R, Kettering hypotherm in syphilis treatment (Photofinish) **323**:1498 (correction **324**:465)
Stewart-Hess, Charles Henry, Obituary (DJ Hammett). **323**:54
Stillbirth. *See* Miscarriage
Stirling S, *See* Smeeth L. **323**:1403
Stokes G, *See* Bowman C. **323**:1428
Stokes T, *et al*, Removal from a GP's list, qualitative research is needed. **323**:754 (L)
Stoltzfus RJ, *et al*, Effects of iron supplementation and anthelmintic treatment on motor and language development of preschool children in Zanzibar: double blind, placebo controlled study. **323**:1389 (P)
Stomach cancers
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (MJ Bowles, IS Benjamin). **323**:1413 (C)
— Costa Rica: high rates tackled (C Wallerstein). **323**:1270 (N)
Stone R, *See* McCloy R. **323**:912
Stone S, *See* Teare L. **323**:411
Storrier, Shirley (née Clarke), Obituary (R Smart). **323**:1191
Stotter A, *et al*, Reviewing screening mammograms with newly diagnosed patients is another unnecessary burden. **323**:236 (L)
Stowers, John Marcus, Obituary (CD Stowers). **323**:939
Stragliotto E, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. **323**:234 (L)
Strang J, Take home naloxone for opiate addicts. **323**:935 (L)
Strange V, *See* Bonell C. **323**:868
Strangeways P, *A memorable patient*. The patient might be right. **323**:198 (P)
Straton, James, Obituary (J Loudon). **323**:113
Stratta P, Canavese C, *A patient who changed my practice*. Fifteen years before looking at job. **323**:628
Street K, Henderson J, *Ethical debate*. The distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under the influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia. Are we treading a fine line? **323**:388 (ED), 1248 (L), 1249 (L)
Streets C, *See* Rechner J, BMJ Classified:2 (11 August 2001)
Streets P, Screening for type 2 diabetes. **323**:453 (L)
Stress, psychological, Timing of death: *Hound of the Baskervilles* effect (DP Phillips, *et al*) (Beyond Science?). **323**:1443
Stringer MD, *See* Pledger G. **323**:430
Stroke *See also* Ischaemic heart disease
— Acute, taking care seriously (C Wolfe, *et al*). **323**:5 (E), 937 (L)
— Anticoagulation: differences between perspectives of doctors and patients (PJ Devereaux, *et al*). **323**:1218 (P)
— Aspirin and warfarin equally good (S Gottlieb). **323**:1204 (N)
— Depression screening: accuracy of single question (C Watkins, *et al*). **323**:1159 (P)
— Early bypass surgery increases risk (D Josefson). **323**:185 (N)
— Fetal growth and risk of occlusive and haemorrhagic stroke: Swedish historical cohort study (E Hyppönen, *et al*). **323**:1033 (P)
Study leave, Benefits (JF Seagal) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (20 October 2001)
Stun guns, UK: civil rights groups question safety (M Gould). **323**:300 (N)
Sturrock A, *See* Pollock MA. **323**:891
Subramanian D, *See* Wilcox MH. **323**:515
Suchet, Jack, Obituary (A Fraser, J Infield). **323**:1255
Sudden death, May not be best. **323**:343 (L)
Sudden infant death
— Press survey (T Jackson) (*The Press*). **323**:347 (R)
— *Sudden Infant Death Syndrome* (Byard, Kraus) (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
Suder A, *See* Holt S. **323**:253
Suicide
— Alcohol drinking and prevention (T Foster). **323**:817 (E)
— Beyond breaking point (Anonymous) (*Personal view*). **323**:1137 (R)
— Depression and national service framework. **323**:808 (L)
— Risk factors, income level in people admitted to hospital with mental illness. **323**:232 (L), 233 (L)
— Scotland, young men: twice that in England and Wales (B Christie). **323**:888 (N)
— *Suicide: An Unnecessary Death* (Wasserman) (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
Suicide, assisted *See also* Euthanasia
— Diane Pretty
— — demand for right to assisted suicide rejected (C Dyer). **323**:1326 (N)
— — High Court throws out case (C Dyer). **323**:953 (N)
— — motor neurone disease (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:416 (N)
— — woman passes first hurdle (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:531 (N)
— — assisted suicide should be legalised (Len Doyal, Lesley Doyal). **323**:1079 (E)
— US government moves against (F Charatan). **323**:1149 (N)
Sultana R, Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in dyspeptic patients. **323**:1067 (L)
Summerbell CD, *See* Hooper L. **323**:1001
Summerfield AQ, *See* Fortnum HM. **323**:536
Summerfield D, *Unspeakable Truths* (*Books*). **323**:1135 (R)
Sundar S, *et al*, Treatment of Indian visceral leishmaniasis with single or daily infusions of low dose liposomal amphotericin B: randomised trial. **323**:419 (P)
Superstition, Challenge for Professor Know-All (FID Konotey-Ahulu) (Beyond science?). **323**:1452
Supervision, (R Freeth) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (15 September 2001)
Suresh K, Getting the most from meetings (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (17 November 2001)
Surgery
— Education
— — attitudes and training of research fellows (CS Seow, *et al*). **323**:725 (P)
— — women in training (C Morris) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (1 December 2001)
Surgery, minor, Health care rationing: audit of outcome and acceptance of restriction criteria (CP O'Boyle, RP Cole). **323**:428 (P)
Surgery, operative
— Compliments from a butcher. *A memorable patient* (Y Choudhari). **323**:803
— *The Dressing Station: A Surgeon's Odyssey* (Kaplan) (*Books*). **323**:941 (R)
— Fibreoptic transatlantic operation (S Gottlieb). **323**:713 (N)
— Management of patients in fast track surgery. **323**:106 (L)
— Surgeons' attitudes to intraoperative death. **323**:341 (L), 342 (L)
— Virtual reality (R McCloy, R Stone) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:912 (C)
Surnames. *See* Names
Survival analysis
— Alcohol drinking, centenarian grandfather (AM Clarfield) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1496
— Coronary disease, "unwarranted survivals" and "anomalous deaths" (A McConnachie, *et al*) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1487
— Screenwriters, life expectancy of academy award winners (DA Redelmeier, SM Singh) (Appearances are deceptive). **323**:1491
— Survivors of childhood cancer follow-up (WHB Wallace, *et al*). **323**:271 (C)
— Trauma patients who have prehospital tracheal intubation without anaesthesia or muscle relaxants (D Lockey, *et al*). **323**:141 (P), 1070 (L)
Susser E, *See* Matte TD. **323**:310
Sutherland M, *A memorable patient*. A dog's life. **323**:270
Suttie, Alastair Mackintosh, Obituary (PGC Manson). **323**:1311
Swamy L, *See* Razum O. **323**:232
Swan IRC, *See* Oko M. **323**:694
Swan N, Concern grows over health of Australia's refugee population. **323**:529 (N)
Swarbreck, Allan Beaumont, Obituary (RWB Swarbreck). **323**:287
Sweat, Bacteria killer found in (D Josefson). **323**:1206 (N)
Sweden *See also* Europe
— Fetal growth and risk of occlusive and haemorrhagic stroke: historical cohort study (E Hyppönen, *et al*). **323**:1033 (P)
— Prescriptions with potential drug interactions (J Merlo, *et al*). **323**:427 (P) (correction, 1303)
— Timing of birth and infant and early neonatal mortality 1973-95 (ZC Luo, J Karlberg). **323**:1327 (P)
Sweeney K, *See* Freeman AC. **323**:1100
Sweet M, Sponsored journalism award shocks Australian media (*The Press*). **323**:1258 (R)
Sweetnam R, Royal Medical Benevolent Fund's Christmas appeal. **323**:870 (L)
Swinburn B, Egger G, Prevention of type 2 diabetes. **323**:997 (L)
Swindlehurst H, *See* Prasad S. **323**:998
Syddall H, *See* Hall NF. **323**:375
Sylvester PA, *See* Lewis SJ. **323**:773
Symonds RP
— Lessons from disclosure of audit (*Personal view*). **323**:815 (R)
— *Recent advances*. Radiotherapy. **323**:1107 (C)
Symptoms, Medically unexplained symptoms in frequent secondary care attenders. **323**:397 (L)
Synchronous chemoradiation, Squamous carcinomas. **323**:453 (L)
Syphilis, Expensive lesson. *A memorable patient* (WS Haubrich). **323**:849
Systematic reviews *See also* Meta-analysis
— Clinical effectiveness of pressurised metered dose inhalers v other hand held inhaler devices
— — β_2 agonist bronchodilators in asthma (FSF Ram, *et al*). **323**:901 (P)
— — corticosteroids in asthma (D Brocklebank, *et al*). **323**:896 (P)
— Cochrane Collaboration
— — assessment of quality (M Müllner) (*Website of the week*). **323**:116 (R)
— — revisiting (M Clarke, P Langhorne). **323**:821 (E) (correction, 1303)
— Depression, effect of routinely administered questionnaires. **323**:167 (L), 168 (L)
— Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment in patients with non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation. **323**:233 (L), 234 (L), 235 (L)
— Need for caution in interpreting high quality reviews (K Hopayian). **323**:681 (ED)
— Qualitative research (M Dixon-Woods, R Fitzpatrick). **323**:765 (E)
— Smoking cessation guidelines (CA Silagy, *et al*). **323**:833 (P)
— Therapeutic safety assessment: review (E Ernst, MH Pittler). **323**:546 (P)
Systematic reviews in health care
— Assessing the quality of controlled clinical trials (P Jüni, *et al*). **323**:42 (ED)
— Investigating and dealing with publication and other biases in meta-analysis (JAC Sterne, *et al*). **323**:101 (ED)
— Systematic reviews of evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests (JJ Deeks). **323**:157 (ED) (correction, 487), 1188 (L)
— Systematic reviews of evaluations of prognostic variables (DG Altman). **323**:224 (ED)
Szanto S, *Thinks...* (*Books*). **323**:55 (R)
Szasz T, Is it time to abandon the term mental illness? **323**:512 (L)

T

Tadros G, *See* Ballard C. **323**:426
Tai SS, *See* Murray E. **323**:490, 493
Takei N, *See* Mulvany F. **323**:1398
Talley NJ, *et al*, *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*. Indigestion: When is it functional? **323**:1294 (C)
Tallis RC, Evans JG, New beginning for care for elderly people? **323**:339 (L), 1429 (L)
Tamoxifen
— Breast cancers, anastrozole surpasses tamoxifen (A Vass). **323**:1387 (N) (correction, **324**:8)
— Later tumours are more aggressive (S Gottlieb). **323**:68 (N)
— Maculopathy (A Alwitry, I Gardner) (*Minerva*). **323**:944 (R)
Tandon A, *See* Evans DB. **323**:307
Tanne JH
— Asthma "crisis" for black Americans. **323**:302 (N)
— *The Breast Cancer Wars* (*Books*). **323**:115 (R)
— New York doctors witness sights seen only in wartime. **323**:649 (N)
— US tries to ban human cloning. **323**:302 (N)
Tattoos, Resuscitation answer? (C Polack). **323**:1063
Tavistock principles
— Refining and implementing for everybody in health care
— — (D Berwick, *et al*). **323**:616 (ED)

— — commentary: justice in health care (DM Mirvis, JE Bailey). 323:619 (ED)
Taxes, Planning (M Patel) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (15 September 2001)
Taxol, *The Story of Taxol* (Goodman, Walsh) (*Books*). 323:115 (R)
Taylor B, *See* Bissell P. 323:751
Taylor, Bruce Drummond, Obituary (M Walker-Kinnear). 323:578
Taylor D, Funding medicines for people with multiple sclerosis. 323:1379 (E)
Taylor F, *et al*, Long term anticoagulation or antiplatelet treatment. 323:235 (L)
Taylor KM, *See* Edwards M-B. 323:429
Taylor, Richard T
— Doctor wins seat in fight to save hospital. 323:753 (L)
— Former MP's view: stuck in middle? (D Lock) (*Personal view*). 323:1195 (R)
Taylor RT, How best to organise acute hospital services? 323:1306 (L)
Taylor-Robinson D, Rosenstein I, Bacteriotherapy may be useful in treating bacterial vaginosis. 323:1128 (L)
TEAC-Health Partners, *See* Rigby M. 323:552
Teaching, Ethical practice and: closing gap. 323:48 (L), 49 (L)
Team building, *Developing Your People* (Siddon) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (18 August 2001)
Teare L, *et al*, Hand hygiene. 323:411 (E)
Tedman PB, *See* Smith D. 323:865
Teenagers. *See* Adolescence
Teeth, Three siblings lose teeth on same day (D Sandler, C Sandler) (Photofinish). 323:1498
Telemedicine
— Advances (R Wootton) (*Recent advances*). 323:557 (C)
— Developing countries (SM Edworthy). 323:524 (E)
10-minute consultation
— First episode psychosis (H Lester). 323:1408 (PC)
— MMR immunisation (A Harnden, J Shakespeare). 323:32 (PC), 869 (L)
Tendon lesions, Steroid injections (CA Speed) (*Fortnightly review*). 323:382 (C)
tenHof J, *See* Apoola A. 323:1285
Teo KK, *See* McAlister FA. 323:957
Teo NB, *See* Seow CS. 323:725
ter Riet G, *et al*, Systematic reviews of evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests. 323:1188 (L)
Term Breech Trial, Deliveries management (A Shennan, S Bewley). 323:244 (E)
Terrorism
— *Unspeakable Truths: Confronting State Terror and Atrocity* (Hayner) (*Books*). 323:1135 (R)
— US attack *See also* Anthrax
— — casualties never arrived (S Gottlieb). 323:654 (N)
— — fall out will affect world's poor (A Vass). 323:824 (N)
— — on internet (A Moscrop) (*Website of the week*). 323:700 (R)
— — mass hysteria is seen as main threat from biological warfare (A Moscrop). 323:1023 (N)
— — medical response (RM Davis) (*Personal view*). 323:700 (R)
— — New York doctors witness sights seen only in wartime (JH Tanne). 323:649 (N)
— — open letter: health professions on aftermath of terrorism. 323:1004 (L)
— — reacting to (D Holdstock). 323:822 (E)
Tests, Evaluations of diagnostic and screening tests: *Systematic reviews in health care* (JJ Deeks). 323:157 (ED) (correction, 487), 1188 (L)
Thapar A, *See* Campbell SM. 323:784
Thatcher P, *A memorable patient*. A headache to diagnose sometimes. 323:1110
Therapeutic safety assessment, Patient participation: literature review (E Ernst, MH Pittler). 323:546 (P)
Thioridazine, Removal from primary care formulary will result in prescribing vacuum. 323:695 (L)
Thomas B, *See* Heath J. 323:865
Thomas K, *See* MacPherson H. 323:486
Thomas L, *See* Bond L. 323:480
Thomas M
— Dysfunctional breathing and asthma. 323:631 (L)
— *et al*, Unvalidated blood pressure devices with small cuffs are being used in hospitals. 323:398 (L)
Thomas P
— Bracken P, Vincent's bandage (*Ads*). 323:1434 (R)
— *See* Bracken P. 323:452
Thomas S
— Burnet N, Two week rule for cancer referrals. 323:864 (L)
— *See* Lewis SJ. 323:773
Thompson P, *See* Ballard C. 323:426
Thompson R, *See* Coyne JC. 323:168
Thompson RL, *See* Hooper L. 323:1001
Thompson S, Allan R, Thyrotoxicosis (*Minerva*). 323:1376 (R)
Thompson WT, *et al*, Challenge of culture, conscience, and contract to general practitioners' care of their own health: qualitative study. 323:728 (PC)
Thomson A, *See* Walker M. 323:454
Thomson H, *et al*, Health effects of housing improvement: systematic review of intervention studies. 323:187 (P)
Thornett AM, Antidepressants and counselling for major depression in primary care. 323:282 (L)
Thornton H
— Monitoring clinical trials. 323:1424 (L)
— *See* Dixon-Woods M. 323:516
Thornton L, *See* Long J. 323:1209
Threlfall AG, Woodman CBJ, Risk of breast cancer in women who attend the NHS breast screening programme: cohort study. 323:140 (P)
Thromboembolism
— Desogestrel and gestodene in oral contraceptives
— — controversy ("continued".) (JO Drife). 323:119 (E)
— — meta-analysis (JM Kemmeren, *et al*). 323:131 (P)
Thulstrup AM, *See* Mølle I. 323:52
Thune I, *See* Jasienska G. 323:1002
Thyroid, Symptom deterioration after start of thyroid hormone replacement (JS Murray, *et al*) (*Lesson of the week*). 323:332 (C)
Thyroid disease, Nodular: management (M Keston Jones). 323:293 (E), 1184 (L)
Thyrotoxicosis, In young woman (S Thompson, R Allan) (*Minerva*). 323:1376 (R)
Thyroxine, Treatment in patients with hypothyroidism symptoms but reference range thyroid function tests (MA Pollock, *et al*). 323:891 (P)
Tickle JJ, *See* Sargent JD. 323:1394
Tielsch JM, *See* Stoltzfus RJ. 323:1389
Tierney GM, *See* Lund JN. 323:21
Till JE, *See* Eysenbach G. 323:1103
Timmis A, *See* Wood D. 323:586
Timonen M, *et al*, Risk of suicide related to income level in mental illness. 323:232 (L)
Tims FM, *et al, eds*, *Relapse and Recovery in Addictions* (*Books*). 323:757 (R)
Tinnitus, Woodwind players (L Eaton). 323:418 (N)
Titan SMO, *et al*, Frequency of eating and concentrations of serum cholesterol in the Norfolk population of the European prospective investigation into cancer (EPIC-Norfolk): cross sectional study. 323:1286 (PC)
Tiwari I, *A memorable patient*. Informed consent. 323:1124
Tobacco *See also* Smoking
— Colombia, newspaper delivers free cigarettes (S Arie). 323:532 (N)
— Europe: EU smoking stance toughened. 323:635 (L)
— European Union directive spelt out (Z Kmietowicz). 323:770 (N)
— India, smoking in public banned (R Sharma). 323:1149 (N)
— Japan, control policy is regarded as fascism. 323:810 (L)
— Kenya: what crop would you grow? 323:635 (L)
Tobacco industry
— Advertising
— — Scottish parliament urged to ban (B Christie). 323:184 (N)
— — UK bill heard in Lords (R Dobson). 323:129 (N)
— BAT social responsibility report (B Burton). 323:1089 (N)
— Europe, EC smuggling lawsuit (R Watson). 323:184 (N)
— Nightclubbing site (R MacDonald) (*Website of the week*). 323:640 (R)
— Philip Morris
— — antismoking course flops (S Chapman). 323:1206 (N)
— — report claims that smokers help economy (Z Kmietowicz). 323:126 (N), 1003 (L)
— Research, university involvement (JE Cohen). 323:1 (E), 869 (L)
Tod AM, *et al*, Barriers to uptake of services for coronary heart disease: qualitative study. 323:214 (PC)
Toe ulceration, Compression bandaging (CLH Chan, *et al*). 323:1099 (P)
Toilets, Bodily functions (S Chowdhury) (*Personal view*). 323:461 (R)
Tokuda Y, Miyagi S, Oxygen treatment for acute severe asthma. 323:1069 (L)
Tollman SM, What are the effects of the fifth revision of the Declaration of Helsinki? Fair partnerships support ethical research. 323:1417 (ED)
Tomenson B, *See* Guthrie E. 323:135
Tookey PA
— *See* Cliffe S. 323:376
— *See* Rahi J. 323:112
Toole JF, *et al, eds*, *Presidential Disability* (*Books*). 323:1134 (R)
Toop L, Richards D, Preventing cardiovascular disease in primary care. 323:246 (E)
Topham, Ernest Joseph Eric, Obituary (J Topham). 323:1006
Torrens R, Boy's ankle fracture drawing (Photofinish). 323:1498
Torture *See also* Ethics, medical
— *Torture: European Instruments of Torture and Capital Punishment from the Middle Ages to the Present*: exhibition (G Yamey) (*Art*). 323:346 (R)
Toszeghi, Anthony de, Obituary (S Benaim). 323:113
Tracheal intubation, Survival of trauma patients who have prehospital intubation without anaesthesia or muscle relaxants (D Lockey, *et al*) 323.141 (P): 323:1070 (L)
Trachoma
— Evidence (D Mabey, N Fraser-Hurt) (*Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*). 323:218 (C)
— Morocco, almost eliminated (A Ferriman). 323:1387 (N)
Traditional medicine *See also* Alternative medicine
— India, doctors decry teaching proposal (G Mudur). 323:1090 (N)
Tramèr MR
— *et al*, Cannabinoids for control of chemotherapy induced nausea and vomiting: quantitative systematic review. 323:16 (P)
— *See* Campbell FA. 323:13, 1250
Travel
— Developing countries, taking your children (A Furber, M Furber) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (25 August 2001)
— Infectious travellers. *One hundred years ago*. 323:1050
Treasure T, Redefining leadership in health care. 323:1263 (E)
Treatment outcome
— Chronic disease, disparities (JA Krishnan, *et al*). 323:950 (E)
— Depression (M Von Korff, D Goldberg). 323:948 (E)
— Multiple sclerosis, funding for medicines (D Taylor). 323:1379 (E)
— Trusts, published clinical outcomes data impact, case study in NHS hospital trusts (R Mannion, M Goddard). 323:260 (P)
Treatment withdrawal
— Distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia: *Ethical debate*
— — double effect doctrine is not impossible to apply (SJL Edwards). 323:390 (ED)
— — paralysing agents and point of extubation (D Inwald, W Vandyck). 323:389 (ED)
— — parents' perspective (H Greig-Midlane). 323:390 (ED)
— — treading fine line? (K Street, J Henderson). 323:388 (ED), 1248 (L), 1249 (L)
Trebach AS, Reducing deaths among drug misusers. 323:512 (L)
Treves F, The twenty-krone piece (Looking back...). 323:1474
Tröhler U, *"To Improve the Evidence of Medicine: The 18th Century British Origins of a Critical Approach"* (*Books*). 323:348 (R)
Tropical medicine, Studying for diploma (R MacDonald) (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (7 July 2001)
Trusts
— Bradford, from group to trust and beyond (N Small, S Proctor). 323:1161 (PC)
— Can primary care groups and trusts improve health? *Primary care groups* (S Gillam, *et al*). 323:89 (PC)
— England introduces star system (C Harris). 323:709 (N)
— Published clinical outcomes data impact: case study in NHS hospital trusts (R Mannion, M Goddard). 323:260 (P)
— Social capital (T Welsh, M Pringle). 323:177 (E)
— Will primary care trusts lead to US-style health care? 323:381 (L)
Truswell S, *See* Mann J. 323:1000
Tuberculosis, May persist for over 40 years. 323:635 (L)
Tuffnell DJ, *et al*, Delivery by caesarean section. 323:933 (L)
Tuffs A
— Bayer faces potential fine over cholesterol lowering drug. 323:415 (N)
— Doubts raised over cancer vaccine study. 323:184 (N)
— Germany debates embryonic stem cell research. 323:8 (N)
— Hamburg surgeon operates after stroke. 323:129 (N)
Tunstall-Pedoe H, "Coronary heart disease" is not tautologous. 323:695 (L)
Turney JH, *See* Dedi R. 323:386
Turpin C, *See* Guthrie E. 323:135
Twins, Diabetes, mainly genetic. 323:997 (L)
Type 1 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent
Type 2 diabetes mellitus. *See* Diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent
Tyrer P, *See* Walsh E. 323:1093

U

UK700 Group, *See* Walsh E. 323:1093
UK, Consultants. 323:888 (N)
UKPDS Group, *See* Holman RR. 323:857
Umbilical cord
— Blood gas analysis at delivery: UK practice (J Waugh, *et al*). 323:727 (P)
— UK blood banks (SJ Proctor). 323:60 (E)
Uncertainty, Drawing lots, time honoured way of dealing with uncertainty (WA Silverman, I Chalmers) (Looking back...). 323:1467
Underwood, John Elphinstone, Obituary (J Underwood). 323:1073
Underwood M, Eldridge S, Peer led programme for asthma education in adolescents. 323:110 (L)
United Nations, Timetable for combating AIDS (P Sidley). 323:12 (N)
United States *See also* Canada
— Abortion clinics afraid of new violence (F Charatan). 323:126 (N)
— AIDS, concedes on cheaper drug production in Brazil (S Gottlieb). 323:12 (N)
— *Another* Englishman. *Endpieces* (M Amis). 323:319
— Anthrax
— — bioterrorism fear spreads as cases increase (D Josefson). 323:883 (N)
— — ciprofloxacin price cut after generics threat (F Charatan). 323:1023 (N)
— — deaths
— — — (D Josefson). 323:1022 (N), 1270 (N)
— — — (F Charatan). 323:951 (N)
— — media survey (F Charatan) (*The Press*). 323:942 (R)
— Assisted suicide, government moves against (F Charatan). 323:1149 (N)
— Asthma
— — "crisis" for blacks (JH Tanne). 323:302 (N)
— — institute investigates hexamethonium (D Josefson). 323:299 (N)
— Blood donors, worried as restrictions tighten (D Josefson). 323:469 (N)
— Blue Cross to reward doctors for satisfied patients (F Charatan). 323:129 (N)
— Cloning, first human embryo (A Vass). 323:1267 (N)
— Condoms, *Scientific Evidence on Condom Effectiveness for Sexually Transmitted Disease (STD) Prevention* (D Spurgeon). 323:252 (N)
— Consumer groups allege misleading drug claims (S Gottlieb). 323:415 (N)
— *Crossing the Quality Chasm* (MA Kelley, *et al*). 323:61 (E), 869 (L)
— Death, new law requires doctors to learn care of dying (F Charatan). 323:1088 (N)
— Doctor in politics. 323:134
— Doctors' group opposes war in Afghanistan (C Marwick). 323:1086 (N)
— Drug industry
— — agreement on patient advertising broken (C Kovac). 323:470 (N)
— — companies defrauded Medicare of millions (F Charatan). 323:828 (N)
— — FDA warns Merck over rofecoxib (D Josefson). 323:767 (N)
— Drugs, bill will give right to buy cheaper drugs (S Gottlieb). 323:130 (N)
— Escape to Eden (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). 323:1077 (R)
— Good and bad news (G Dunea) (*Soundings*). 323:701 (R)
— Health maintenance organisations, Medicare beneficiaries dropped. 323:772 (N)
— Health services, on internet (H Brown) (*Netlines*). 323:1075 (R)
— Insurance, consultants coach doctors in fraud (F Charatan). 323:7 (N)
— Internet, websites violate laws banning treatment claims (F Charatan). 323:827 (N)
— Magnetic resonance imaging, "flying" ferromagnetic hazards (D Spurgeon). 323:357 (N)
— Medical schools, applications fall for fourth year (D Josefson). 323:592 (N)
— Mistakes, hospitals must inform patients (D Josefson). 323:9 (N)
— *Presidential Disability* (Toole, Joynt, *eds*) (*Books*). 323:1134 (R)
— Preventive services, half miss out (F Charatan). 323:10 (N)
— Research, UK attracts researchers (M Gould). 323.252 (N)
— Researchers guilty of breaking safety rules (D Josefson). 323:69 (N)
— Sex selection acceptable for non-medical reasons (S Gottlieb). 323:828 (N)
— Smoking, anticigarette crusade. 323:560
— Stem cell research
— — President Bush sidesteps critics (C Marwick). 323:357 (N)
— — scientists grow monkey stem cell lines from cloned embryos (S Gottlieb). 323:1386 (N)
— Surgeons implant new artificial heart (D Josefson). 323:66 (N)
— Terrorist attack
— — casualties never arrived (S Gottlieb). 323:654 (N)
— — fall out will affect world's poor (A Vass). 323:824 (N)
— — on internet (A Moscrop) (*Website of the week*). 323:700 (R)
— — medical response (RM Davis) (*Personal view*). 323:700 (R)
— — New York doctors witness sights seen only in wartime (JH Tanne). 323:649 (N)
— — open letter: health professions on aftermath. 323:1004 (L)
— — public health crisis management (A Nicoll). 323:1321 (E)
— — reacting to (D Holdstock). 323:822 (E)
— Vaccine shortage delays immunisations (D Josefson). 323:418 (N)
University College London Hospitals NHS Trust, Defends decision to retain private beds at Heart Hospital (A Gulland). 323:358 (N) (correction, 471)
University Hospitals Coventry and Warwickshire NHS Trust, Doctors frightened to speak out (J Seymour). 323:650 (N)

University of Nottingham. *See* Nottingham University
University of Toronto, Academic freedom violation, funding from drug companies? (O Dyer). **323**:591 (N), 770 (N)
Unwin C, *See* Chalder T. **323**:473
Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage: *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (HJ Dallal, KR Palmer). **323**:1115 (C)
Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage, Serotonin reuptake inhibition by antidepressants and (C van Walraven, *et al*). **323**:655 (P)
Upper gastrointestinal tract
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract*
— — Anorexia: nausea, vomiting, and pain (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— — Cancer of the stomach and pancreas (MJ Bowles, IS Benjamin). **323**:1413 (C)
— — Dysphagia (W Owen). **323**:850 (C)
— — Epidemiology and diagnosis of *Helicobacter pylori* infection (RPH Logan, MM Walker). **323**:920 (C)
— — Implications of dyspepsia for the NHS (R Logan, BC Delaney). **323**:675 (C)
— — Indigestion, When is it functional? (NJ Talley, *et al*). **323**:1294 (C)
— — Indigestion and non-steroidal anti-inflammatory drugs (JM Seager, CJ Hawkey). **323**:1236 (C)
— — Management of *Helicobacter pylori* infection (A Harris, JJ Misiewicz). **323**:1047 (C)
— — Oesophagus
— — — Atypical chest pain and motility disorders (J Bennett). **323**:791 (C)
— — — Heartburn (J de Caestecker). **323**:736 (C)
— — Pathophysiology of duodenal and gastric ulcer and gastric cancer (J Calam, JH Baron). **323**:980 (C)
— — Upper abdominal pain, Gall bladder (CD Johnson). **323**:1170 (C)
— — Upper gastrointestinal haemorrhage (HJ Dallal, KR Palmer). **323**:1115 (C)
Urban health, Doctors for deprived areas (A Hastings, M Rao). **323**:409 (E)
Urinary tract infections, Women: cranberry-lingonberry juice *v. Lactobacillus* CG drink. **323**:936 (L)
Urine, Purple urine bag syndrome (JE Clague, D McDowell) (*Minerva*). **323**:174 (R)
Uterine rupture, Vaginal delivery after caesarean section and (D Josefson). **323**:68 (N), 1307 (L)
Uutela A, *See* Barker DJP. **323**:1273

V

Vail A, *See* Zermansky AG. **323**:1340
Väisänen E, *See* Timonen M. **323**:232
Vaishnavi A, *See* Adhiyaman V. **323**:489
van Baal GCM, *See* Boomsma DI. **323**:1426
van Beijsterveldt CEM, *See* Boomsma DI. **323**:1426
van Beinum M, Postpsychiatry. **323**:452 (L)
van Belkum A, Verbrugh H, 40 years of methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*. **323**:644 (E)
Van Damme P, *See* Vellinga A. **323**:1308
van de Hoef P, *et al*, Physical health of people with severe mental illness. **323**:231 (L)
van den Broek M, *See* Watkins C. **323**:1159
van der Bij W, *See* Kerstjens HAM. **323**:1349
van der Horst HE, *See* Schilte AF. **323**:86
van der Meer FJM, *See* Vandenbroucke JP. **323**:752
van der Meulen JHP *See* Gilbert RE. **323**:423
van der Molen HJ, *ed*, *Virtual University? Educational Environments for the Future* (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
van der Wieken LR, *See* Ghuran A. **323**:464
van der Wielen M, *See* Vellinga A. **323**:1308
van Eijk JThM, *See* Schilte AF. **323**:86
Van Essen, William, Obituary (M Murgatroyd). **323**:1073
Van Gogh, Vincent, Portrait used to sell bipolar drugs (P Thomas, P Bracken) (*Ads*). **323**:1434 (R)
van Leeuwen R, *et al*, Risk of macular degeneration with statin use should be interpreted with caution. **323**:1308 (L)
van Merode GG, *See* Vrijhoef HJM. **323**:983
van Os J, *See* Boydell J. **323**:1336
Van Oyen H. *See* Arbyn M. **323**:396
van Velzen, Dick, Cystic fibrosis paper controversy (J Seymour). **323**:1147 (N)
van Walraven C, *et al*, Inhibition of serotonin reuptake by antidepressants and upper gastrointestinal bleeding in elderly patients: retrospective cohort study. **323**:655 (P)
Vandenbroucke JP, *et al*, Family history and risk of venous thromboembolism with oral contraception. **323**:752 (L)
Vandyck W, *See* Inwald D. **323**:389
Variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. *See* Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, variant
Varnam R, *A patient who changed my practice*. "That's very nice: but will it get me pregnant?". **323**:895
Vascular endothelium, Vasomotor function improvement (SN Doshi, *et al*). **323**:352 (E)
Vashishtha VM, Oral rehydration solution. **323**:1068 (L)
Vass A
— AIDS now fourth biggest killer worldwide, report says. **323**:1271 (N)
— Are the media losing faith in the NHS? (*The Press*). **323**:941 (R)
— Breast cancer drug "surpasses" tamoxifen. **323**:1387 (N) (correction **324**:8)
— Councils must start work on new NHS scrutiny role. **323**:1024 (N)
— Detentions under the Mental Health Act rise by 20 000 over 10 years. **323**:1148 (N)
— Doctors urge caution in interpretation of league tables. **323**:1205 (N)
— Fall out from terrorism will affect world's poor. **323**:824 (N)
— Headlice (*Website of the week*). **323**:1136 (R)
— The information gap (*Website of the week*). **323**:1434 (R)
— *Mother Clap's Molly House* (*Theatre*). **323**:1075 (R)
— Peace through health. **323**:1020 (E)
— Phantoms (*Art*). **323**:1007 (R)
— Public supports preimplantation genetic diagnosis for couples at risk. **323**:1207 (N)
— Rates of liver cirrhosis rise in England, fall in Europe. **323**:1388 (N)
— US scientists clone first human embryo. **323**:1267 (N)
— vCJD: health risks and health scares (*TV*). **323**:1194 (R)
— WTO relaxes rule on drug patents. **323**:1146 (N)
Vautrey R, Is bigger better for primary care groups and trusts? **323**:49 (L)
Vegetables, Potassium, beneficial effects (FJ He, GA MacGregor) (*Fortnightly review*). **323**:497 (C)
Vellinga A, *et al*, Second diphtheria booster in adults raises immunity to 92%. **323**:1308 (L)
Venous thromboembolism
— Family history value in identifying women at risk of venous thromboembolism during oral contraception. **323**:752 (L)
— Screening for cancers in (T Fennerty). **323**:704 (E)
Venters GA, New variant Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: the epidemic that never was. **323**:858 (ED)
Ventilators, mechanical, "Let's wait and see". *A memorable patient* (C Sharpe). **323**:440
Verbrugh H, *See* van Belkum. **323**:644
Verheij TJM, *See* Weijnen CF. **323**:71, 1067
Verheul E, Rowson M, Poverty reduction strategy papers. **323**:120 (E)
Verkuyl DAA, Symphysiotomies are important option in developing world. **323**:809 (L)
Verlander D, Is bigger better for primary care groups and trusts? **323**:49 (L)
Vermund SH, *See* Rahman MM. **323**:314
Verne J, *See* Freudenstein U. **323**:4
Vesti-Nielsen J, Predicting risk of death from cardiovascular disease. **323**:1000 (L)
Viagra
— Cardiovascular events and, prescription event monitoring in England. **323**:50 (L), 51 (L)
— Lampreys. *Endpiece* (F Charatan). **323**:863
— Wears off after two years (S Gottlieb). **323**:530 (N)
Vickers AJ
— Acupuncture for treatment of chronic neck pain. **323**:1306 (L)
— Altman DG, *Statistics Notes*. Analysing controlled trials with baseline and follow up measurements. **323**:1123 (ED)
Vickers M, Revalidating retired doctors (*Personal view*). **323**:701 (R)
Vickers N, *See* Pollock AM. **323**:281
Vickrev B, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Victimisation. *See* Bullying
Viilo K, *See* Timonen M. **323**:232
Villar J, *See* Betrán AP. **323**:303
Vilstrup H, *See* Melle I. **323**:52
Vincent, Alan Mark, Obituary (D Darby). **323**:697
Vincent C, The safety of acupuncture. **323**:467 (E)
Vingerling JR, *See* van Leeuwen R. **323**:1308
Vinson DR, Eligibility criteria for home treatment of DVT vary. **323**:866 (L)
Violari A, *See* Saloojee H. **323**:670
Violence *See also* Domestic violence
— Australia, health service ranked as most violent industry (C Zinn). **323**:1386 (N)
— Birmingham Mental Health NHS Trust, criticised (C Hicks). **323**:249 (N) (correction. 684)
— Health of children in refuges for women victims of domestic violence (E Webb, *et al*). **323**:210 (PC)
— NHS staff must be trained in how to prevent aggression. **323**:169 (L)
— Nurse practitioner
— — nurse's experience (Anonymous). **323**:1362 (ED)
— — commentary: carers deserve care too (RM Goss). **323**:1363 (ED)
— — commentary: guidelines reduce number of incidents? (P Gough). **323**:1363 (ED)
— — commentary: roles and identities (S Jordan). **323**:1364 (ED)
— On internet (H Barratt) (*Website of the week*). **323**:290 (R)
— *Preventing Violence* (Gilligan) (*Books*). **323**:289 (R)
— Severe mental illness
— — overview (T Steinert). **323**:1080 (E)
— — intensive case management *v.* standard care trial (E Walsh, *et al*). **323**:1093 (P)
— Towards female prostitutes. **323**:230 (L)
Vioxx. *See* Rofecoxib
Virtual reality, Surgery (R McCloy, R Stone) (*Science, medicine, and the future*). **323**:912 (C)
Virtual universities
— On internet (H Barratt) (*Website of the week*). **323**:580 (R)
— *Virtual University? Educational Environments for the Future* (van der Molen) (*Books*). **323**:579 (R)
Vishwanath, Snehelata, Obituary (K Somers). **323**:1006
Visual fields, Smiling face (P Shah) (Photofinish). **323**:1498
Vitamin A, India, programme deaths (G Mudur). **323**:1206 (N)
Vitamin D deficiency, Israel, ultra-orthodox women (J Siegel-Itzkovich). **323**:10 (N)
Vitamin K, Childhood cancer and, midwifery practice. **323**:1068 (L)
Vitamin supplements
— Bangladesh, simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation (MM Rahman, *et al*). **323**:314 (P)
— Cartel companies given record fines (R Watson). **323**:1271 (N)
— Iron, and development of preschool children in Zanzibar (RJ Stoltzfus, *et al*). **323**:1389 (P)
Vocational rehabilitation, Benefits (PB Disler, JF Pallant). **323**:121 (E), 1186 (L)
Voice therapy, Dysphonia: effectiveness? (K MacKenzie, *et al*). **323**:658 (P)
Vomiting
— *ABC of the upper gastrointestinal tract* (RC Spiller). **323**:1354 (C)
— Cannabis and, overview: any need? (E Kalso). **323**:2 (E)
— Diagnostic sign in other room (P White). **323**:1239
von Kaehne P, Sudden death may not be best. **323**:343 (L)
Von Korff M, Goldberg D, Improving outcomes in depression. **323**:948 (E)
Vrijhoef HJM, *et al*, Adoption of disease management model for diabetes in region of Maastricht. **323**:983 (ED)

W

Wade S, Kilgour T, *Extracts from "Clinical Evidence"*. Infantile colic. **323**:437 (C) (correction, 674)
Wagner EH, Meeting the needs of chronically ill people. **323**:945 (E)
Wahed MA, *See* Rahman MM. **323**:314
Waise A, Fisken RA, *Lesson of the week*. Unsuspected nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. **323**:96 (C)
Waite A, Withdrawing life sustaining treatment and euthanasia debate. **323**:1249 (L)
Waiting lists *See also* Bed occupancy; National Health Service
— Dogs. *Memorable patients* (D Jeffrey). **323**:362 (P), 1370 (L)
— Heart surgery, new policy to increase patient choice (A Ferriman). **323**:1385 (N)
— Making time stand still (L Farrell) (Soundings). **323**:173 (R)
— New policy to increase patient choice, doctors sceptical (A Ferriman). **323**:1385 (N)
Wakefield C, *See* Devey L. **323**:50
Wakefield J, *See* Elliott P. **323**:363
Wale M, *See* Lightfoot N. **323**:877
Wales
— Aberfan mining disaster, pilgrimage (J Randall) (*Personal view*). **323**:943 (R)
— Funding formula based on health needs (R Dobson). **323**:69 (N)
— Psychological treatments, C.? provision (R Dobson). **323**:770 (N)
Walker M
— *et al*, Screening for type 2 diabetes. **323**:454 (L)
— *See* Lampe FC. **323**:396
Walker MM, *See* Logan RPH. **323**:920
Walker, Steven, GMC hearing over operations (O Dyer). **323**:652 (N)
Walking, UK government urged to establish a national strategy (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:7 (N)
Wall, Patrick David, Obituary (C Richmond). **323**:636
Wallace, James Meighan, Obituary (A Wallace, *et al*). **323**:1073
Wallace WHB, *et al*, *Regular review*. Developing strategies for long term follow up of survivors of childhood cancer. **323**:271 (C)
Wallerstein C, Costa Rica tackles high rates of stomach cancer. **323**:1270 (N)
Wallis LA, Guly HR, Improving care in accident and emergency departments. **323**:39 (ED), 936 (L)
Walsh E, *et al*, Reducing violence in severe mental illness: randomised controlled trial of intensive case management compared with standard care. **323**:1093 (P)
Walshe J, *See* Smith J. **323**:1262
Walshe K, Evidence based policy: don't be timid. **323**:1187 (L)
Walt G, *See* Brugha R. **323**:152
Walters S, *See* MacPherson H. **323**:486
Wang H, *See* Gibson PG. **323**:111
Wanless Report
— *Securing our Future Health: Taking a Long-Term View: interim report*
— — overview (R Klein). **323**:1318 (E)
— — sparks debate (W Moore). **323**:1325 (N)
War
— Doctors must speak out over war and humanitarian crises (L Eaton). **323**:771 (N)
— Peace through health (A Vass). **323**:1020 (E)
Ward G, Community pharmacy supply of emergency contraception. **323**:752 (L)
Ward H, *See* Day S. **323**:230
Wareham NJ, Griffin SJ, Screening for type 2 diabetes. **323**:454 (L)
Warfarin
— Non-rheumatic atrial fibrillation, long term anticoagulation *v.* antiplatelet treatment. **323**:233 (L), 234 (L), 235 (L)
— Stroke, aspirin equally good (S Gottlieb). **323**:1204 (N)
Warlow CP
— *See* Al-Shahi R. **323**:1461
— *See* Wolfe C. **323**:5
Warner G, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Warner J, Butler R, Drugs for Alzheimer's disease. **323**:1127 (L)
Warner P, *et al*, Referral for menstrual problems: cross sectional survey of symptoms, reasons for referral, and management. **323**:24 (PC)
Wasserman D, *ed*, *Suicide: An Unnecessary Death* (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
Waters E, *See* Edmunds L. **323**:916
Waters, Harris, Obituary (KJ Waters, TS Waters). **323**:1256
Watkin S, *See* Ratnayaka BDMM. **323**:85
Watkins C, *et al*, Accuracy of a single question in screening for depression in a cohort of patients after stroke: comparative study. **323**:1159 (P)
Watson A, *See* Richards C. **323**:563
Watson, Hamish, Obituary (KG Lowe, GP McNeill). **323**:404
Watson R
— Belgium cuts antibiotic use by 12%. **323**:710 (N)
— Belgium gives terminally ill the right to die. **323**:1024 (N)
— Consumer groups fight plans for "direct to patient" advertisements. **323**:889 (N)
— EC moves towards "direct to consumer" advertising. **323**:184 (N)
— EC to pursue its smuggling lawsuit against tobacco companies. **323**:184 (N)
— Europe needs "urgent focus" on bioterrorism. **323**:1086 (N)
— Europe set to tighten rules on breast implants. **323**:1207 (N)
— European court's ruling paves way for cross border treatment. **323**:128 (N)
— European Union joins fight over drug patents. **323**:12 (N)
— European women's group calls for human papillomavirus testing. **323**:772 (N)
— MEPs protest at patent for breast cancer gene. **323**:888 (N)
— Oxfam accuses Pfizer of "moral bankruptcy". **323**:186 (N)
— Vitamin cartel companies given record fines. **323**:1271 (N)
Watt G, Policies to tackle social exclusion. **323**:175 (E), 1071 (L)
Watt J, *See* Raw M. **323**:1140
Watts G
— Coaxing doctors to confess. **323**:890 (N)
— Leading the resistance. **323**:472 (N)
— Three cell cycle scientists win Nobel prize. **323**:823 (N)
— Why a 1940s medical committee should not be forgotten. **323**:360 (N) (correction, 487)
Waugh J, *et al*, Analysis of cord blood gas at delivery: questionnaire study of practice in the United Kingdom. **323**:727 (P)
Wdowczyc-Szulc J, *See* Bernardi L. **323**:1446
Wear A, *Knowledge and Practice in English Medicine 1550-1680* (*Books*). **323**:348 (R)
Wearn A, *See* Delaney BC. **323**:342
Weather *See also* Climate change
— Children at risk in hot cars (PJ Robb). **323**:1235
— NHS workload forecasting (C White). **323**:251 (N)
Weatherall M, *See* Holt S. **323**:253
Weaver J, *et al*, High caesarean section rates among women over 30. **323**:284 (L)
Webb AK, Life hangs on chance and the generosity of others. **323**:327
Webb E, *et al*, The health of children in refuges for women victims of domestic violence: cross sectional descriptive survey. **323**:210 (PC)
Weber J, *See* Fidler S. **323**:632
Webster-Stratton C, Multicentre controlled trial of parenting groups for childhood antisocial behaviour in clinical practice. Commentary: nipping conduct problems in the bud. **323**:197 (P)
Wee HY, Quek SC, Delivery by caesarean section. **323**:931 (L)

Wee M, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Weeks A, Alia G, Ultrasonography may have role in assessing spontaneous miscarriage. **323**:694 (L)
Weijnen CF, *et al* (6), Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in dyspeptic patients suspected of peptic ulcer disease in primary care: cross sectional study. **323**:71 (P), 1066 (L), 1067 (L)
Weinberg J, *See* MacLehose L. **323**:861
Weiner JP, *See* Majeed A. **323**:604, 607
Weinman J, *See* Nijher G. **323**:1319
Weir CR, *et al*, Foreign body in eye during magnetic resonance imaging (*Minerva*). **323**:462 (R)
Weiss M, *See* Somerset M. **323**:1481
Welch A, *See* Titan SMO. **323**:1286
Well child care, *Evidence based paediatrics* (E Dinkevich, *et al*). **323**:846 (C)
Wells PS, *See* van Walraven C. **323**:655
Welsh J, Doctors should not participate in executions. **323**:755 (L)
Welsh T, Pringle M, Social capital. **323**:177 (E)
Wentz R, In praise of books (*Personal view*). **323**:1435 (R)
Wessely S
— *et al*, Psychological implications of chemical and biological weapons. **323**:878 (E)
— *See* Chalder T. **323**:473
West A, *When I use a word...* Attendee. **323**:393
West P, One Bristol. **323**:1064 (L)
West, Roger, Obituary (A West). **323**:1311
Westberg K, *et al*, Getting informed consent from patients to take part in the clinical training of students: randomised trial of two strategies. **323**:488 (P)
Westbrook JI, *et al*, Prescriptions for antiulcer drugs in Australia: volume, trends, and costs. **323**:1338 (P)
Wharton B, Booth I, Fortification of flour with folic acid. **323**:1198 (E)
When I use a word.... See Fillers
Whincup PH
— *See* Lampe FC. **323**:396
— *See* Walker M. **323**:454
Whistleblowing
— Anonymous reporting and patient safety improvement (B Runciman, *et al*). **323**:298 (E)
— UK, law is effective in protecting (C Dyer). **323**:954 (N)
White A
— *et al*, Adverse events following acupuncture: prospective survey of 32 000 consultations with doctors and physiotherapists. **323**:485 (P)
— Lockyer L, Tackling coronary heart disease. **323**:1016 (E)
White C
— Catto elected as GMC president. **323**:1089 (N)
— The change merchant. **323**:1208 (N)
— Doctor referred to GMC after inquiry into epilepsy diagnoses. **323**:1323 (N)
— General Medical Council to elect a new president to succeed Irvine. **323**:1026 (N)
— Government announces "safe sex" campaign for England. **323**:250 (N)
— Leading UK paediatrician reinstated. **323**:885 (N)
— New child health tsar promises shake-up of services. **323**:302 (N)
— Paediatricians criticise college over Southall debacle. **323**:1025 (N)
— Weather reports to be used to forecast NHS workload. **323**:251 (N)
White JES, *See* Ram FSF. **323**:901
White MC, Doctors should be trained in advanced life support before students are. **323**:935 (L)
White MJ, Predicting risk of death from cardiovascular disease. **323**:999 (L)
White P, The diagnostic sign was in the other room. **323**:1239
White PD, *See* Ali NY. **323**:782
Whiteford H, *See* van de Hoef P. **323**:231
Whitmore R, Referral of Dr Peter Mansfield to the GMC. **323**:1304 (L)
Whitney, John Deryk Wallace, Obituary (P Wright). **323**:1311
Whittington Z, *See* Hassell K. **323**:146
Whyman C, *See* Wild S. **323**:400
Whyte S, *See* MacEwen C, BMJ Classified:2 (4 August 2001)
Wightman, James, Obituary (B Gilmore, L Harris). **323**:404
Wilcock A, *See* Pavis H. **323**:484
Wilcox MH, Subramanian D, Diagnosing genitourinary chlamydial infection. **323**:515 (L)
Wild S, *et al*, Sex inequalities in ischaemic heart disease in primary care. **323**:400 (L)
Wilde O, *Endpiece*. The danger of good people. **323**:718
Wilkin TJ, *et al*, *For and against*. Bone densitometry is not a good predictor of hip fracture. **323**:795 (ED)
Wilkinson, Cecil Henry, Obituary (D Morgan). **323**:1191
Wilkinson E, *See* Smellie WSA. **323**:1224
Wilkinson IB, Cockcroft JR, Duration of breast feeding and adult arterial distensibility. **323**:691 (L)
Wilkinson K, *See* Tuffnell DJ. **323**:933
Wilkinson R, *Mind the Gap: Hierarchies, Health and Human Evolution* (*Books*). **323**:239 (R)
Wilks J, Surgeon with worst performance figures might be best option. **323**:1071 (L)
Will RG, *See* Al-Shahi R. **323**:1461
Willett WC, *See* Hu FB. **323**:1001
Williams A
— *A memorable patient*. The importance of keeping contemporaneous records. **323**:1423
— Testing for *Helicobacter pylori* in dyspeptic patients. **323**:1066 (L)
Williams B, Checklists for improving rigour in qualitative research. **323**:515 (L)
Williams D
— Lessons from Chernobyl. **323**:643 (E)
— *See* Elkan R. **323**:719
Williams DDR
— The derivation of names. **323**:661
— Some memorable advice. **323**:1407
Williams E, *See* Banerjee A. **323**:930
Williams G, *See* Bhalla P. **323**:1486
Williams, Gregory Cain, Obituary (J N Griffin). **323**:404
Williams JI, *See* van Walraven C. **323**:655
Williams, Jonathan Alun, Obituary (A Walmsley). **323**:1191
Williams ML
— *The Great Blue Yonder* (*Books*). **323**:1008 (R)
— Organising a conference (Career focus) BMJ Classified:2 (28 July 2001)
Williamson I, *See* Little P. **323**:908
Williamson K, *See* Sheikh S. **323**:149
Wills S, *See* Woods F. **323**:167
Wilmhurst P, Doctors seem not to be punished for dishonesty in their cv. **323**:1309 (L)
Wilson A
— *See* Coleman T. **323**:435
— *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:320
Wilson AG, *See* Wilson KS. **323**:453
Wilson Ali, *See* Hassey A. **323**:1185
Wilson CR, *See* Seow CS. **323**:725
Wilson D, *See* Nicoll A. **323**:1321
Wilson, Derek, Obituary (D Henderson). **323**:345
Wilson DI, *See* Day INM. **323**:1409
Wilson JA, *See* MacKenzie K. **323**:658
Wilson, John Logan, Obituary (M Denholm). **323**:1073
Wilson KS, *et al*, Synchronous chemoradiation for squamous carcinomas. **323**:453 (L)
Wilson, Martha Neill Algie, Obituary (S Hancock). **323**:54
Wilson PD, *See* Glazener CMA. **323**:593
Wilson RG, Fabricated or induced illness in children. **323**:296 (E)
Wilson S
— *See* Delaney BC. **323**:342
— *See* Higgins J. **323**:781
Wilson, Scott Nigel John, Obituary (M Hull, *et al*). **323**:578
Wilson T
— A gadget that changed my perspective. **323**:845
— Holt T, *Complexity science*. Complexity and clinical care. **323**:685 (ED) (correction, 993)
— *et al*, Promoting patient safety in primary care. **323**:583 (E)
— *See* Jenkins L. **323**:750
— *See* Plsek PE. **323**:746
Wilton LV, *See* Boshier A. **323**:51
Wiltshire S, *et al*, "They're doing people a service"—qualitative study of smoking, smuggling, and social deprivation. **323**:203 (P), 1070 (L)
Windle R, *See* Stotter A. **323**:236
Windsor J, Montgomery H, Greater awareness and education are needed to help prevent acute mountain sickness. **323**:514 (L)
Winsley-Stolz, Henry, Obituary (B Hoffbrand). **323**:457
Wise J, UK government and doctors agree to end "blame culture". **323**:9 (N)
Wise R, Antibacterial prescribing and antibacterial resistance in English general practice: cross sectional study. Commentary: antibiotic resistance is a dynamic process. **323**:1041 (PC)
Wise, Richard, Interview with (G Watts). **323**:472 (N) (correction, 487)
Wiseman RA, Lifestyle, progesterone, and risk of breast cancer. **323**:1002 (L)
Wiseman TW, Rights involve responsibilities for patients. **323**:108 (L)
Wishart K, *See* Wild S. **323**:400
Witchcraft, Colleague's referral. *A memorable patient* (G Manojkrishnan). **323**:794
Withdrawal of treatment *See also* Ethics, medical
— Distinction between withdrawing life sustaining treatment under influence of paralysing agents and euthanasia: *Ethical debate*
— — Are we treading a fine line? (K Street, J Henderson). **323**:388 (ED), 1248 (L), 1249 (L)
— — The doctrine of double effect is difficult but not impossible to apply (SJL Edwards). **323**:390 (ED)
— — paralysing agents may be given up to but not at or beyond the point of extubation (D Inwald, W Vandyck). **323**:389 (ED)
— — The parents' perspective on withdrawing treatment (H Greig-Midlane). **323**:390 (ED)
Wodak A, Drug laws. **323**:866 (L)
Wolf S, *See* Cheng E. **323**:968
Wolfe C, *et al*, Taking acute stroke care seriously. **323**:5 (E), 937 (L)
Wolffenbuttel BHR, *See* Vrijhoef HJM. **323**:983
Wolpert HA, Anderson BJ, Management of diabetes: are doctors framing the benefits from the wrong perspective? **323**:994 (ED)
Women *See also* Doctors, women
— Alcohol, heavy drinking survey concerns. **323**:1183 (L)
— Glossy drug user magazine launch (T Sheldon). **323**:184 (N)
— Haemoglobin and ferritin concentrations, lower reference limits than men. **323**:806 (L), 807 (L)
— Incontinence, conservative management: trial (CMA Glazener, *et al*). **323**:593 (P)
— Ischaemic heart disease in general practice. **323**:400 (L), 401 (L)
— Multiple sclerosis, mobility impairments and use of preventive services (E Cheng, *et al*). **323**:968 (P)
— Urinary tract infections, cranberry-lingonberry juice *v. Lactobacillus* CG drink. **323**:936 (L)
— *Women and Mental Health* (Kohen) (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
— *Women and Schizophrenia* (Castle) (*Books*). **323**:114 (R)
— World Population Day exhibition. **323**:67 (N)
Wong D, *See* Sritharan K. **323**:1440
Wong G, Increasing email consultations may marginalise more people. **323**:1189 (L)
Wood D, *et al*, Rapid assessment of chest pain. **323**:586 (E)
Wood T, *See* Freemantle N. **323**:808
Woodall A, Closing the gap between professional teaching and practice. **323**:47 (L)
Woodburn, Kenneth, Teenager died after surgeon "lost his temper" (C Dyer). **323**:1387 (N)
Woodcock T, Withdrawing life sustaining treatment and euthanasia debate. **323**:1248 (L)
Woodhead R, *The Strange Case of RL Stevenson* (*Books*). **323**:519 (R)
Woodman CBJ, *See* Threlfall AG. **323**:140
Woods F, *et al*, Spirit of collaboration needs fostering. **323**:167 (L)
Woolf SH, *See* Shekelle P. **323**:155
Wootton R, Telemedicine (*Recent advances*). **323**:557 (C)
Working Abroad Seminars, (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (22 September 2001)
Workload, General practice, implications of national service framework for coronary heart disease (J Hippisley-Cox, M Pringle). **323**:269 (PC)
Workman S, Medical errors and medical culture. **323**:570 (L)
World debt, Genoa Summit, fails to agree new deal (M Rowson). **323**:186 (N)
World Health Organization *See also* Global health
— Challenge of chronic conditions: response (J Epping-Jordan, *et al*). **323**:947 (E)
— Electronic journals free access deal (Z Kmietowicz). **323**:65 (N), 810 (L)
— Oral rehydration solution due to diarrhoea in children treatment
— — overview (GJ Fuchs). **323**:59 (E)
— — systematic review (S Hahn, *et al*). **323**:81 (P), 1068 (L)
— People's Health Assembly, revitalising "health for all". **323**:109 (L)
— Road injury prevention: phone book analysis (I Roberts, *et al*) (...and thinking ahead). **323**:1481
— *World Health Report 2000*
— — overview (M McKee). **323**:295 (E)
— — equity and public health monitoring agenda
— — — (P Braveman, *et al*). **323**:678 (ED)
— — — commentary: comprehensive approaches (CJL Murray). **323**:680 (ED)
— — mental disorder treatments not being used (P Brown). **323**:769 (N)
World Medical Association, Placebo controlled trials rules clarified (A Ferriman). **323**:825 (N)
World Trade Organization
— Drug patents rule relaxed (A Vass). **323**:1146 (N)
— Health agenda (DJ Lipson). **323**:1139 (E)
Worwood M, *See* Heath A-LM. **323**:806
Wright CM, *et al*, Implications of childhood obesity for adult health: findings from thousand families cohort study. **323**:1280 (P)
Wright J
— *See* Brocklebank D. **323**:896
— *See* Ram FSF. **323**:901
Wright N, Removal of thioridazine from primary care formulary will result in prescribing vacuum. **323**:695 (L)
Wyatt HV, My only sermon. **323**:368
Wyatt J, *See* Rigby M. **323**:552
Wyatt K, *et al*, Efficacy of progesterone and progestogens in management of premenstrual syndrome: systematic review. **323**:776 (P)
Wynn A, *See* Hippisley-Cox J. **323**:666
Wynn AT, *See* Coleman T. **323**:432, 435

Y

Yach D, *See* Jha P. **323**:1070
Yamey G
— Do we need another anthrax test? (*The Press*). **323**:1193 (R)
— Eli Lilley violates patients' privacy. **323**:65 (N)
— Landfill sites (*Website of the week*). **323**:406 (R)
— Sexuality and cancer (*Website of the week*). **323**:874 (R)
— Sound surgeons (*CD*). **323**:520 (R)
— Torture: European Instruments of Torture and Capital Punishment from the Middle Ages to the Present: exhibition (*Art*). **323**:346 (R)
— *Western Journal of Medicine* (Career focus) BMJ Classified:3 (27 October 2001)
Yazbak FE, Measles, mumps, and rubella (MMR) vaccine and autism. **323**:163 (L)
Yentis SM, *See* Kinsella SM. **323**:931
Yip WCL, *See* Ho TF. **323**:1068
Yoga mantras, Autonomic cardiovascular rhythms and: comparative study (L Bernardi, *et al*) (Beyond science?). **323**:1446
Yoshinaga-Itano C, *See* Davis A. **323**:539
Young A, *See* Lawrence JM. **323**:548
Yudkin P, *See* Priest P. **323**:1037

Z

Zanamivir, Elderly, two dry powder inhalers. **323**:49 (L), 50 (L)
Zanzibar, Child development, iron supplementation and anthelmintic treatment of preschool children (RJ Stoltzfus, *et al*). **323**:1389 (P)
Zermansky AG, *et al*, Randomised controlled trial of clinical medication review by a pharmacist of elderly patients receiving repeat prescriptions in general practice. **323**:1340 (PC)
Zhang W, *See* Phillips DP. **323**:1443
Zimmerman RS, *See* Noar SM. **323**:867
Zinc supplements, Bangladesh, simultaneous zinc and vitamin A supplementation (MM Rahman, *et al*). **323**:314 (P)
Zinn C
— Health service ranked as most violent industry in Australia. **323**:1386 (N)
— A third of surgeons in New South Wales admit to euthanasia. **323**:1268 (N) (correction, **324**:259)
Zorab J, Just in time. **323**:1182
Zwi AB, *et al*, Private health care in developing countries. **323**:463 (E)

Published by the Proprietors, THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9JR. Printed by Cradley Print Ltd.
Registered as a newspaper